



Admirable  
**CURIOSITIES**  
Rarities & Wonders  
in  
*England Scotland & Irland*







Admirable  
**CURIOSITIES**  
Rarities & Wonders  
in  
*England Scotland & Irland*



86

# ADMIRABLE CURIOSITIES Rarities, & Wonders

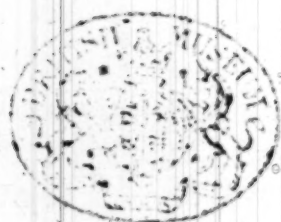
IN  
England, Scotland, and Ireland,  
OR,

An Account of many Remarkable Persons, and Places, and likewise of the Battels, Seiges, Prodigious Earthquakes, Tempests, Inundations, Thunders, Lightnings, Fires, Murders, and other considerable Occurrences, and Accidents for several Hundred Years past. Together with the Natural, and Artificial Rarities in every County, and many other observable matters; As they are recorded by the most Authentick, and Credible Historians of former and latter Ages;

*Adorned with the Lively Description of several Memorable things therein contained, Ingraven on Copper Plates.*

By R. B. Author of the History of the Wars of England, &c. and Remarks of London, &c.

London Printed by Tho. Snowden, for Nath. Crouch at the Bell, next to Kemp's Coffee-house in Exchange-Alley, over against the Royal Exchange in Cornhill. 1682.



an  
ac  
sa  
at  
th  
ar  
bl  
la  
om  
R  
m  
ou  
M  
Ba  
the  
cul  
ba



# TO THE READER.

**H**AVING already published a brief Treatise called, *Historical Remarks of London and Westminster*, which hath found general acceptation, I was encouraged to prosecute the same design, upon every County in England, as also in Wales, Scotland and Ireland, wherein the Reader cannot be so unreasonable to expect an exact description of every Town or considerable place, that having been already performed at large by divers others; this being only a Collection of the Natural, and Artificial Curiosities, Rarities and Wonders, & likewise of several Remarkable Places, and Persons, with the Prodigious Accidents in each County, as I find them in Mr. Fox, Dr. Heylin, Dr. Fuller, Sir Rich. Baker, Mr. Speed, Mr. Clark, and several other Authors of credit, which I have not particularly named to every Relation, because it would have taken up too much room, most of the particulars-



## To the Reader.

lars herein being very well known to the Learned, and for others it will not signify much, since this is published for the sake of those that are desirous of knowledge, but are not in a capacity to buy a multitude of Books; now though the Title speaks of Battels and Sieges, yet I have purposely omitted all of that kind which have happened in our late Civil Wars, as having already published a book of the same price with this, wherein is a succinct Account of all the Transactions during the Reign of K. Charles the 1. till His Majesties Happy Restoration; I desire it may please all, since I intend to offend none, but only to serve the Publick and myself, wherein if I find success, I shall be very well satisfied, neither can the Reader be much displeased to have so much variety for so little money, and to find that notwithstanding some think there are no wonders but in other Countries, he may yet observe there are it may be as strange things at home as in other places.

R. B.

Of



## OF BRITTAİN.

**T**HE Island of *Brittain* is of all others the most famous, and has been accounted the greatest in the World; it comprehendeth all those Islands both great and less, which lie in compass about it, the length thereof from South to North (that is from *Lysard* Point in *Cornwall*, to the North of *Scotland*) is 624 miles, and the breadth thereof from the Lands end in *Cornwall* to the Isle of *Thanet* in *Kent* about 300 *English* miles; It is a Country always very temperate, and was highly esteemed by the *Romans*, as appears by what hath been said concerning it, by one of their Orators, who calls it, the happy and most fortunate Island, endued by nature with all the blessings of Heaven and Earth, in that therein is neither extream cold in Winter, nor scorching heats in Summer, and that which is most comfortable, long daies, and very lightsome nights; wherein there is such an abundance of Grain, as may suffice both for Bread and Wine; the Woods thereof are without wild Beasts, the Fields without noysom Serpents, but therein are vast numbers of Milch Beasts, and Sheep weighed down with their own Fleeces. To which may be added what *Alfred* the Poet of *Beverly* writ long since of *Brittain*.

*Insula praediva, quae toto vix eget orbe, &c.*

A wealthy Island which no help desires,  
Yet all the world supply from her requires,

Able to glut King *Solomon* with pleasures ;  
And surfeit Great *Augustus* with her Treasures.

As to the name *Brittain* there is no great certainty of its Original ; that which hath passed for currant in former times (when almost all Nations did pretend to be of *Trojan* Race) was, that it took this name from *Brutus*, affirmed to be the Son of *Silvius*, Grand-Child of *Aeneas*, and third King of the *Latines* of the *Trojan* Blood, which *Brutus* having unfortunately killed his Father, and thereupon flying from *Italy* with his Friends and followers, after a long Voyage, and many wandrings, is said to have fallen upon this Island, and to have conquered here a race of Giants, and having given unto it the name of *Brittain*, to leave the Sovereignty thereof to his posterity, who quietly enjoyed the same, till subdued by the *Romans*; but this Tradition has been since laid aside, as altogether fabulous, since the *Roman* Historians never mention either *Brutus* or the Giants, *Cesar* telling us, that he found the *Brittains* under many Kings, and never under the command of one sole Prince, but in times of Danger ; it is therefore more probable that it was derived from *Britt*, which in the *Brittish* Language signifies *Painted*, and the word *Tain* a Nation, agreeable to the custom of the Ancient *Brittains*, who used to discolour and paint their Bodies, that they might seem more terrible in the Eyes of their Enemies, such as the *Romans* called afterwards *Picts*, or Painted Men ; other particulars may be observed in the description of those parts into which it is now divided, that is, 1. *England*. 2. *Wales*. 3. *Scotland*.

*ENGLAND* is bounded on the East with the *German*; on the West with the *Irish*; on the South with the *Brittish* Oceans ; and on the North with the Rivers of *Tweed* and *Solway*, and thereby parted from *Scotland*, invironed with Turbulent Seas, guarded by inaccessible Rocks, and where these are wanting, preserved against all Forreign Invasions by strong Forts, and a puissant Navy.

Navy. The whole Island was first called *Albion*, either from the story of one of the Giants so called, or *Ab al-bis Rupibus*, the white Rocks toward France, which name continued till the time of *Egbert* the first Saxon Monarch, who called the Southern parts thereof *England*, from the *Angles*, who with the *Juits* and *Saxons* conquered it; *Pelagius* being Bishop of Rome, *Gregory* seeing some beautiful Children in the Market place of Rome to be sold, he inquireth what Country they were of, who answered *Angli* (*Englishmen*) and were Heathens; what pity is it (said he) that the Inhabitants being so fair and Angelical of Countenance, should yet be subject to the Prince of Darkness; asking further of what Province they were, they answered *Daira* (a Province in England then so called) These People (saith he) are to be delivered de Ira Dei, from the Wrath of God; and understanding the name of one of the Youths was *Alle*, They ought (saies he) to sing *Allulujah* to the living God; upon this *Gregory* was mighty desirous to come hither to convert these Heathens, but could not at that time, yet after *Pelagius* his death being chosen Bishop of Rome, and remembering his former intentions he sent *Austin* with about 40 more Preachers to undertake this work. This Nation enjoys a soil equally participating of ground fit for Tillage or Pasture; most of her other Plenties and Ornaments are exprest in this old verse following.

*Anglia Mens, Pons, Fons, Ecclesia, Fœmina, Lana,*  
For Mountains, Bridges, Rivers, Churches fair,  
Women, and Wool, *England* is past compare.

For the Mountains here and there lift up their lofty heads, and give a gallant prospect to the lower grounds; all of them having Mines in their Bowels, or else are clothed with Sheep, or adorned with Woods; the Bridges are in number 857, the chief whereof are *Rochester Bridge* over *Medway*; *Bristol Bridge* over *Avon*; and *London Bridge* over the *Thames*; the Rivers are 325, the Principal being the *Thames*, of which a German Poet thus truly spake,



*Tot Cāmpes, Sylvas, tot Regia tecta, tot Hortos, &c.*

We saw so many Woods and Princely Bowers,  
Sweet Fields, brave Pallaces, and stately Towers;  
So many Gardens drest wth curious care,  
That *Thames* with Royal *Tyber* may compare.

The Churches before the General Suppression of Ab-  
bles, were most exquisite. The Women are generally  
handsomer than in other places, sufficiently endowed with  
natural Beauties, without the Adulteration of Art. In  
an absolute Woman (say the *Italians*) are required the  
parts of a *Dutch* Woman from the Girdle downward,  
of a *French* Woman from the Girdle to the Shoulders,  
over which must be placed an *English* Face; as their  
Beauties so likewise their Prerogatives are the greatest  
of any Nation, neither so servilly submissive as the  
*French*, nor so jealously guarded as the *Italian*, but keep-  
ing so true a *décorum*, that as *England* is termed the *Pur-  
gatory of Servants*, and the *Hell of Horses*, so it is ac-  
knowledged the *Paradise of Women*: And it is a common  
by-word among the *Italians*, That if there were a Bridge  
built over the narrow Seas, all the Women of Europe would  
run into England: For here they have the upper hand in  
the Streets, the upper place at the Table, the Thirds of  
their Husbands Estates, and their equal share in all  
Lands; which are Priviledges wherewith other Wo-  
men are not acquainted; they were of high esteem in  
former times amongst Forreign Nations, for the mo-  
desty and gravity of their Conversations, but the Women  
of these times are so much addicted to the light Garb of  
the *French*, that they have lost much of their honour  
and reputation among sober Persons abroad, who before  
admired them. The Wool of *England* is of exceeding  
fineness, of which are made excellent broad cloaths,  
disperfed over all the World, to the great benefit of *En-  
gland*, as well in return of so much Mony which is made  
of them, as in setting to work so many poor People, who  
from it receive sustenance.

Having thus briefly gone through the Method of the  
old

old Verse, it is time now we should look upon the Men and they are commonly of a comely Feature, and a gracious Countenance, for the most part grey Eyed, pleasant, beautiful, bountiful, courteous, and much resembling the *Italians* in Habit and Pronunciation; In matters of War they are both able to endure, and ready to undertake the hardest Enterprises, and for their Courage are deservedly renowned throughout the World. K. *Edw.* 3. and his Son did carry their victorious Arms through all *France*: K. *Hen.* 6. was crowned King at *Paris*: The D. of *Bedford* was Regent of *France*, and being slain in a Battle, was buried in *Rom*, whose Monument when *Charles* 8. K. of *France* came to see, a Nobleman standing by, advised him to raze it, *Nay*, (answered he) let him rest in peace now being dead, of whom in War, whilest he lived, all *France* stood in fear. Marshal *Biron* said, He liked not the English March, (being beaten by the Drum) because it was so slow; Sir *Roger Williams*, a gallant Souldier, answered him, That as slow as it was, yet it had gone through all *France*. Our Wooden Walls, the Ships, are a great security to this Nation, the English having been generally accounted the strongest in the World: What service did our Ships do us in 88. Sir *Francis Drake*, and after him *Thomas Cavendish* Esq; within the space of Three Years, and Three Months, travelled about the Globe of the whole Earth. Sir *Richard Greenville* in a Ship of Q. *Elizabeth's* fought against a great Navy of the *Spaniards*, and his single Vessel was fought with in turns by 15 other great Ships. whereof the great *St. Philip* of 1500 Tuns, Prince of the 12 Sea Apostles, was one, yet this valiant Knight sunk Two of their best Ships, and killed a Thousand Men: He is called by the *Spaniards* still, *Don Richard* of the *Greenfield*, and they fright their Children with him. Our Nation without Vanity may assume to itself the Praise, considering its narrow Limits, to have produced as many Schollars, admirable in all degrees of knowledge, as any Country on this side the *Alps*, and received the Christian Faith as some say from *St. Peter and Paul*; and

*Lucius* was the first Christian King of any in *Europe*. Among many other worthy Men, Bishop *Jewel*, Bishop *Andrews*, Bishop *Whitgift*, and Dr. *John Reynolds* are very famous, of the last of whom the following account is very remarkable; this *Jo. Reynolds* had a Brother named *William*, who was at first bred up a Protestant of the Church of *Eng.* and *John* was trained up in Popery beyond the Seas; *William* out of an honest zeal to reduce his Brother to this Church, made a Journey to him, where after a conference between them, it so fell out that *John* being overcome by his Brothers Arguments returned into *Eng.* where he became a very strict, and serious Protestant, and *William* being convinced by the reasons of his Brother *John* staid beyond Sea, where he proved a very rigid and violent Papist: of which strange accident Dr. *Alabaster* who had tryed both Religions (and among others had some notable whimsies) made this ingenious Epigram,

*Bella inter geminos plusquam Civilia fratres, &c.*

In point of Faith some undetermin'd jars  
Betwixt two Brothers kindled Civil Wars;  
One for the Churches Reformation stood,  
The other thought no Reformation good:  
The points propos'd, they traversed the Field  
With equal skill, and both together yield.  
As they desir'd his Brother each subdued,  
Yet such their Fate that each his Faith did lose;  
Both Captives, none the Prisoners thence to guide,  
The Victor flying to the vanquish't side,  
Both joy'd in being Conquer'd (strange to say)  
And yet both mourn'd because both won the day.

The Government of *England* is Monarchical, of a perfect, and happy Constitution, wherein the King hath his full Prerogative, the Nobles all due respect, and the People amongst other blessings, extreamly happy in this; That they are Masters of their own purposes, and have a strong hand in making their own Laws. Of all the Seniorities in the World (saith *P. Comines* the French Historian) the Realm

Realm of *England* is the Country where the Commonwealth is best governed, the People least oppressed, and the fewest Houses and Buildings destroyed in Civil War. It is a Country always most Temperate, the Air is thick, and much subject to winds, rain, and dark Clouds, and therefore *Gundamore* the *Spanish* Ambassador here in *K. James's* his time, bid the *Spanish* Post when he came to *Spain* commend him to the Sun, for he had not seen him here a great while, and in *Spain* he should be sure to find him. The Ocean which beateth upon the Coast of this Island aboundeth with all manner of Fish, and the Meadows and Pastures with Corn, Cattle, and all other necessities; a *Spaniard* boasting, *That they had excellent Oranges, Lemmons, and Olives growing in their Country which ours wanted*; Sir *Roger Williams* reply'd, *It is true (said he) they do not grow here, yet all this is but sauce, whereas we have dainty Veal, and well fed Capons to eat with them, with many other delicate Dishes worth the name of Victuals indeed*; There are more Parks, Forrests and Chases in *England* than in all Christendom beside, there are in no place of the World greater and larger Dogs than here, which caused them to be most in request by the *Romans* both for their baitings in their Amphitheatres, and in all other their huntings; the *English* Cock is a bold and stout Fowl, and will fight valiantly with his Adversary, and presently crows when he obtains the Victory, which seldom happens till death parts them. There are 44 Shires and Counties in *England*, every Shire consisting of so many Hundreds, &c. and every Hundred of a number of Burroughs, Villages or Tythings, &c. But this may suffice by way of Preface, the design of this small Tract being not to give a particular, or exact description of every County, and the Towns and Villages therein (since that has been largely performed by Mr. *Speed*, Mr. *Blome* and others) but only to contract in a little volume, and price, the Natural, and Artificial Curiosities and Rarities in *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland*, with Remarks upon some famous Persons and Places, as also an account of the Earthquakes,

Tem-



Tempests, Sciges, Battels, and other strange Accidents, and Occurrences that have happened in each County, whereby my Countrymen may observe that there is hardly any thing worth wondring at abroad in the world, whereof Nature or Art hath not written a Copy in these Islands; and therefore I shall not confine my self so much to methodize matters as to time, as not to let slip any thing considerable; and because I suppose most Men have a desire to read something of their own Country first, I have (according to the method of Dr. Fuller and others) placed the Counties Alphabetically for the more ready finding of them, and will therefore begin with

**BARKSHIRE** (whether so called from a firped or bark-bared Oak is uncertain) is bounded by *Wiltshire* on the West, *Hampshire* on the South, *Surry* on the East, *Oxford* and *Buckinghamshire* on the North thereof; the air is temperate, sweet, and pleasant, the soil plenteous of Corn, Cattle, Waters, and Woods, so that for profit and pleasure it gives place to none; The most remarkable place in this County is *Windsor Castle*, a most Princely Pallace both for strength and State, and hath in it a Colledge for Learning, a Chappel for Devotion, and an Alms-house of decayed Gentlemen for Charity; it is reported to have been built by K. *Arthur*, and K. *William* the Conqueror was so desirous of it, that by composition with the Abbot of *Westminster*, whose then it was, he made it to be the Kings Possession; in this Castle the Victorious K. *Edward 3.* was born, and herein after he had subdued the *French* and *Scots*, he kept at one time *John K. of France*, and *David King of Scotland* as his Prisoners; after which he graced it with greater Majesty by instituting the Honourable Order of the *Garter*, the Institution whereof some ascribe to a Garter occasionally falling from the Countess of *Salisbury*, though others affirm the Garter was given in testimony of that Bond of Love and Affection, wherewith the Knights and Fellows of it were to be bound severally one to another,

ther, and all of them to the King; nay some others make it yet more ancient, relating that when K. Richard the 1. was at War against the *Turks* and *Saracens* in the *Holy Land*, and that the tediousness thereof began to discourage his Soldiers, he to quicken their Courage, tyed about the Legs of several choice Knights a Garter or small Thong of Leather, the only stuff he had at hand, that as the *Romans* used to bestow Crowns and Garlands for encouragements, so this might provoke them to stand together, and fight valiantly for their King, and for their honour. K. Edward the Third found a Chapple erected in this Castle by K. Hen. 1. and other Princes, with maintenance for eight Canons, to whom he added a Dean, 15 Canons more, and 24 poor Impotent Knights, and other Officers, and Servants; these were to pray for the good Estate of the Sovereign, and Brethren of the most Noble Order; the Sovereign and Knights had their particular Laws and Constitutions, and K. Edward likewise appointed divers Ceremonies, and distinct habits, and St. George the pattern of Christian Fortitude is intituled to the Patronage of this Order, and the beautiful Chappel in *Windsor Castle*, (where his day, being April 23. is usually celebrated every year, and new Knights commonly installed,) was consecrated by that King to his memory; there are of this Order twenty six Knights, of which the Kings of *England* are one, and it is so much desired for its worthiness, that 8 Emperors, 21 Forreign Kings, 23 Forreign Dukes and Princes, besides divers Noblemen of other Countries have been Fellows of it; The Ensign is a blew Garter buckled on the left Leg, on which these words are imbroidered, *Honi soit qui mal y pense, Evil to him that Evil thinks*; About their Necks they wear a blue Ribband, at the end of which hangeth the Image of St. George; the Hall of this Pallace is remarkable for greatness, *Winchester* Tower for height, and the Terrace on the Northside for pleasure: but his present Majesty K. Charles the Second hath added such magnificence to it both within and without, that now for Grandeur, State and Pleasure,

it

it exceeds it may be any Pallace of ever a Prince in *Europe*. The Chappel is graced with the Bodies of King *Henry 6.* and *K. Edward 4.* & those whom the whole Kingdom was too little to contain, (the one being of the House of *Lancaster*, and the other of *York*) lie now united in one mould, with the branch of both these Houses, *K. Henry 8.* who there lies interred; and likewise King *Charles* the Martyr.

In the Reign of *K. Henry 8.* 1544. *Anthony Persons* a Priest, *Robert Testwood* a Singing man of the Quire, and *Henry Filmer* Churchwarden of *Windsor* (who had Articled against their Superstitious Vicar) were all three burnt together at *Windsor*, for the Protestant Profession; when *Persons* was fastned to the Stake, he laid a great deal of Straw on the top of his head, saying, *This is Gods Hat, I am now armed like a Souldier of Christ*; *Robert Testwood* was condemned for dissuading the People from Pilgrimages; for, walking in *Windsor* Chappel, he saw multitudes of Pilgrims that came flocking out of *Devonshire* and *Cornwall*, with Candles and Images to offer at the Shrine of King *Henry* of *Windsor*; *Testwoods* Spirit was much moved to see this Idolatry, and thereupon he mildly exhorted them to leave that false Worship performed to dumb Images, and to learn to Worship the living God aright; shewing them how God plagued his own People the *Jews* for going a Whoring after such stocks and Stones, and would certainly plague them and their posterities if they did not reform. This so much prevail'd upon some, that they said *They would never go on Pilgrimage again*; *Testwood* going farther, saw another Company, licking and kissing a white Lady of Alabaster that stood behind the high Altar, rubbing their hands upon it, and then stroking their heads and faces therewith, which so provoked him, that with a Key he had in his Hand, he struck off a piece of the Images Nose, saying, *See good People this is nothing but a piece of Earth that cannot help itself, how then is it like to help you?* When these three were burning, King *Hen. 8.* came by the place on Horseback, and having an account of their

Christian

Christian and patient death, the King turning his Horses head, said, *Alas poor Innocents!* a better speech it had been from a private Person than a Prince, who is bound by his Office, not only to pity, but protect oppressed innocence; however by this occasion other persecuted people were pardoned, and preserved.

There is a Proverb in this County, that *the Vicar of Bray, will be Vicar of Bray still*; Bray is a Village well known in this Shire, and the Ancient Vicar thereof living under K. *Henry 8.* K. *Edward the 6.* Q. *Mary*, and Q. *Elizabeth* was at first a Papist, then a Protestant, then a Papist, then a Protestant again; he had seen some Martyrs burnt two miles off at *Windsor*, and found this fire too hot for his tender temper; this Vicar being taxed by one for being a Turncoat, and an unconstant Changeling, No, (said he) *that's your mistake, for I always kept my Principle, which is this, to live and die the Vicar of Bray*; and no doubt there are some still of the same saving Principles, who though they cannot turn the wind, will turn their Mills, and set them so, that wherever it bloweth, their Grist will certainly be grinded.

In the Reign of K. *Will. Rufus 1100.* at *Finchamsted* in this County, a Well boyled up with streams of blood, and continued so 15 days together, and the waters discoloured all others where they came; and great flames of fire were seen in divers places at several times. In the year 1348. there was a very great Plague all over Europe, and then was *Wallingford* (being a bigger, and more considerable Town than now it is) almost dispeopled with it. In 1237. *Otto* on a Cardinal came as Legate from the Pope to K. *Henry 3.* and lying at *Osney Abby*, there happened a difference between his Servants, & the Schollars at *Oxford*, in which contention a Brother of his was slain, and the Legate for fear got him into a Steeple, till the Kings Officers coming from *Abingdon*, conveyed him to *Wallingford*, after which the Cardinal cursed and interdicted the Schollars and University, so that the Colledges grew desolate, and the Students were dispersed into other places for half a years time, till the Monks



Monks and Masters of the University were forced to go bare-footed, and bare-headed a great way to the Legate Lodgings, and there upon their humble submission, and great Mens intercession, they were pardoned and absolved; and the University restored to its former Estate: such was the pride of the Superior, and the base-spirit edness of the Inferiour Clergy in these days of Popery and Slavery. In the time of *Hen. 6. 1431.* certain lew Persons began an Insurrection at *Abington*, which might have occasioned much mischief, if the chief Author thereof one *Mundevile* a Weaver had not been taken and hanged. In the year 1647. Several freakish, and enthusiastick Women at *Newbury* in this County pretended to Divine Revelations, and Dreams, wherein very glorious things were discovered to them, and the chief of them had such strange gestures and Firs, as astonished the Spectators; this Woman declared she had a Revelation that such a night she should be taken up into Heaven, at which time many of her deluded Followers assembled together, and took their solemn leave of her with Tears, and the hour being come out they all go to see her ascension; it was a Moonshine night, and as they expected when an Angel should fetch her up in a Chariot, a Cloud covers the Moon, whereupon they all cry out, *Behold he comes in the Clouds*, but the Cloud soon vanished, and thereby their hopes were frustrated, after a while comes a flock of Wild-Geese a great way off, upon which they again cry out, *He comes, he comes*; but when the Wild-Geese were gone, they were fain at length to return home again as wise as they came, having made themselves ridiculousto the Spectators.

*Reading* is the chief Town in this Shire. It is divided into 20 Hundreds, wherein there are 12 Market Towns, 140 Parishes, and out of it are Elected 9 Parliament Men, that is, for the County 2; *New-Windsor* 2; *Reading* 2; *Wallingford* 2; & *Abington* 1. *Eaton* is adjoining to *Windsor* by a wooden Bridge over the *Thames*, wherein there is a fair Colledge of that name, and a famous School of good Learning, founded and built by *K. Henry 6*

in which besides the Provost, 8 Fellows, and the singing Choristers, there are 60 Schollars instructed in Grammar, and in due time preferred to the University of Cambridge; this County is in the Diocess of Salisbury, and gives the Title of Earl to the Right Honourable Thomas L. Howard.

**BEDFORDSHIRE** hath *Northamptonshire* on the North; *Huntington*, and *Cambridgeshire* on the East, *Hartfordshire* on the South, and *Buckinghamshire* on the West thereof; in the year 1399. just before the Wars broke out between the Houses of *Lancaster* and *York*, on New-years-day, the deep River which runs between *Snettstone* and *Harwood* (two Villages not far from *Bedford Town*) called *Cuse*, suddenly stood still, and divided itself, so that by the space of three miles, the bottom remained dry, and backwards the waters swelled up to a great height, which wonder many judicious Persons thought did presage the division of the People, & falling away from the King; and a while after in a little Town in this County it rained blood, the red drops whereof appeared in sheets hung out to dry. In the 22 of *Q. Elizabeth*, 1580. there fell such great rains in *September* and *October*, as caused very great floods in divers parts of the Kingdom; in *Newport* the Cottages were born down, and the Corn lost; in *Bedford* the water came up to the Market place, where their Household stuff swum about their Houses, their Wood, Corn, and Hay were carried away; and the Town of *St. Needs*, in *Huntingtonshire* was suddainly overflowed, while the Inhabitants were in bed; the waters brake in with such violence, that the Town was all defaced, the Swans swum down the Market-place; *Godmanchester* was also overflowed, their Houses being full of water, and their Cattel destroyed. At *St. Needs* in *K. Hen.* 7th's time there fell Hailstones, which were measured 18 inches about. At *Aspy* near *Woburn* in this County, there is a little Rivolet in the Earth whereof it is reported, turneth Wood into Stone, and that a wooden Ladder was to be seen in the Monastery.

Monastery hard by, which having lain a great while covered all over with it, was digged out again all Stone; Take the strange operation of it from his Pen, who though a Poet, is a credible Author:

The Brook which on her bank doth boast that earth alone (Much noted in this Isle,) converteth wood to stone. This little *Aplyes* Earth we anciently instile  
•Mongst sundry other things a wonder of the Isle.

There is another of the same nature in *Northamptonshire*, of which hereafter. In 1507. *Thomas Chafe*, a Religious sober Man, being a very zealous opposer of *Popish* Idolatry, and Superstition, was thereupon brought before the Bishop at *Woburn*, (by means of some malicious Informers,) who proposed divers questions to him, intermixt with many Taunts, Jears, and Reproaches; *Chafe* answered him very undauntedly, defending the Truth against *Popish* errors boldly, for which he was committed into the Bishops Prison called *Little Ease*, where he lay cruelly manacled with Chains and Fetters, and almost starved for hunger; which when the Bishop saw did not prevail upon him, but that the more severely he was used, he was the more fervent in defending the Protestant Faith, he resolved privately to murder him for fear of an uproar amongst the People, and accordingly soon after ordered him to be strangled, and pressed to death in the Prison, he still heartily calling upon God to receive his Spirit; the Bishop causing it to be reported that he had hanged himself in Prison. This was in the Reign of K. *Henry 7.* In 1506. One *William Tilsforth* was condemned by Dr. *Smith*, Bishop of *Lincoln*, for Heresy, and burnt in this County, at his burning his only Daughter a Religious Woman, and Wife to one *Clark*, was compelled by the bloody Papists to set fire with her own hands to her dear Father; and at the same time *John Clark* her Husband, with many others did penance by bearing Faggots, and were burnt in the Cheek with an hot Iron; and about two years after *Thomas Bernard*, Husbandman, and *James Melvin*, Labourer,

er, were both burnt for the Protestant Religion in one Fire in this Shire.

The chief Town of this County is *Bedford*, most fruitfully and pleasantly seated; without the Town there formerly stood a Chappel upon the bank of the River *Ouse*, wherein (as some Authors affirm) the Body of the great *Mercian* King was interred, but by the overswelling of that River was carryed away, and swallowed up, whose Tomb of *Lead* (as if it were some Phantastical thing) appeared often to them that sought it not, but to them that seek it (saith *Ross*) it is invisible. In K. *Henry* 3. his Reign, while a Parliament was sitting at *Northampton*, an unsufferable outrage was complained of to them, committed by one *Falcacius* a *Norman* by birth, who seized upon *Henry Braybrooke* a Judge, as he was upon the Bench at the Assizes at *Dunstable*, and clapped him close Prisoner in *Bedford-Castle* with a strong Guard upon him, because 30 Verdicts had passed against him upon Tryals at Law for Lands which he had forceably entred upon; the Judges Wife came to the Parliament, and with her Tears and complaints so moved them with pitty and indignation, that all other matters laid aside the Clergy, as well as Laity attended the King to besiege the Castle, *Falcacius* being Governor thereof, was gone himself into *Wales* with hopes of raising more Forces to maintain his Rebellion, but had left his Brother Lieutenant in his room, with a desperate crew of Villains, and all manner of Ammunition, and Provision sufficient for a whole years Siege; yet after 2 Months the Castle was taken by Storm, the Lieutenant and all his Companions hanged, and the Castle itself pull'd down to the ground as a den of Thieves, and to deter all others for the future from committing such Villanous and Treasonable Crimes. This *Falcacius* (as we said) was a *French-man* born, and a Bastard, and came over in K. *John*'s time in a very mean condition, by whom for his Courage he was made Governor of *Bedford Castle*, to defend it against the Barons; where by plunder and Rapine, he got a great deal of mony together, K. *John* like-



likewise forcing a Lady who was a great Heiress to Marry him, no less to her own discontent, than disparagement; but now when his Castle was thus unexpectedly levelled to the Earth, and all his Estate seized to the King, he prevails with the Bishop of *Coventry* to bring him to the King at *Bedford*, where throwing himself at the Kings feet, he implores his mercy for his former good Services, which he with difficulty obtained, but upon condition to be sent into perpetual banishment, which was done accordingly, and the King was so incensed at the keeping of his Castle against him, that he thereupon commanded all *Frenchmen* to depart by a time limited under a very severe penalty. In the 7th of Queen *Elizabeth*, *Henry Cheyney*, High Sheriff of *Bedfordshire* was created Baron of *Tuddington* in this County, in his Youth he was very wild and ventrous, witness his playing at Dice with *Henry 2.* King of *France*, from whom he won a Diamond of great worth at a cast, and being demanded by the King what shift he would have made to repair himself in case he had lost the cast, *I have* (said young *Cheyney* in a huffing bravery) *Sheeps Tails enough in Kent* (where he had an Estate) *with their Wool, to buy a better Diamond than this*; in his latter age he was much reduced, and very grave, dying without issue.

*Dunstable* is seated in a chalky ground well Inhabited, and full of Inns, hath four Streets answerable to the four Quarters of the world, in every one of which there is a pond of standing water for the publick use of the Inhabitants; a Tale of vain credit is reported of this Town, that it was built to bridle the outrageousness of a strong Thief called *Dun*, by *K. Henry 1.* but certain it is, that the place was held by the *Romans*, yet *Sir John Heyward* saith, *Dun* was a famous Thief among others, and Commander over the rest, and of him the place was called *Dunstable*. This County is divided into 9 Hundreds, wherein are 10 Market Towns, and 116 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocese of *London*; it Elects only 4 Parliament Men, two for the County, and two for the Town of *Bedford*, and gives the Title of

Earl to the Right Honourable William L. Russell.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE hath on the East *Hertfordshire*, and *Bedfordshire*, on the West *Oxfordshire*, on the North *Northamptonshire*, and *Huntingdonshire*, and on the South *Hertfordshire*; it hath its name from the plenty of Beech-Trees, which the Saxons called *Bucken*, with which the Country was formerly so over-run, that it was altogether impassable, and became a refuge for Thieves and Robbers, and occasioned that Proverb in this Country, *Here a Bush, and there a Thief*, for which cause they were cut down. In 1665. Jan. 20. about six a clock at night there was an Earthquake in some parts of *Buckinghamshire*, which was attended with an unusual kind of noise in the Air, but was quickly over; it much frightened some People on the sudden, to feel their Chairs and Stools quake under them, and to hear Tables, and such things to clatter in the rooms; and the whole House to shake, this Information (saith Mr. Clark in his Examp. p. 2.) I had from an honest Minister in that Country.

R. William the Conqueror gave a Mannor and certain Yardlands in *Buckinghamshire* to a Person upon this Condition, *That the Possessor or Owner thereof should find Straw or Litter for the Kings Bed whensoever he came that way*; which shews what an alteration there is as to matter of Grandeur since that time. The best and biggest bodied Sheep in *England*, are in the Vale of *Aylsbury* in this County, where it is nothing to give Ten pound or more for a Bred-Ram, so that should a Forreigner hear the price thereof, he would guess that Ram to be rather some Roman Engine of Battery, than the Creature commonly so called; I know not (saith Dr. Fuller) whether his Observation with the reason thereof be worth the inserting, who first took notice that our Cattle for food are *English*, when feeding in the Field, but *French* when fed on in a Family, as for example.  
*English*. 1. Sheep. 2. Ox. 3. Calf. 4. Hog. 5. Pig.  
*French*. 1. Mutton. 2. Beef. 3. Veal. 4. Bacon. 5. Pork.  
 Whereof

Whereof the Author assigns this Reason, that after the *Norman Conquest* the *French* so Tyrannized over the *English* Tenants, that they forced them to keep and feed their Cattel, but the *Mounsieurs* eat all the good meat after it was killed, and drest to their hands. Forreigners much admire at our *English* Sheep, because they do not (as those in other Countries) follow their Shepherds like a pack of Dogs, but wander all abroad; and the *Popish* Priests tell their ignorant Flocks, *That this disobedience of our Sheep happened to us, because we have left their great Sheperd the Pope,* (a very profound reason) whereas our Sheep did the same long before our Separation from *Rome*, because being freed from the fear of Wolves (which infest their Flocks beyond Sea) they feed safely in the Fields wanting neither Guide to direct them, nor Guard to defend them.

*Roger Wendover* was born at a Market Town of that name in this County, and was bred a *Benedictine* in *St. Albans*, where he became the Kings Historian, and it is observable, that our *English* Kings had alwaies a Monk, generally of *St. Albans* (as being near *London*, the Staple of News and Books) to write the most remarkable Passages of their Reign, and some add, that their Chronicles were locked up in the Kings Library, and were never suffered to be opened in that Kings, nor his Sons life, if so they had a great incouragement to be impartial, not fearing a blow on their Teeth, though coming near to the heels of Truth; as being hereby in some kind tyed up from doing them any hurt; this *Roger* began his Chronicle at the Conquest, and continued it to 1235. which *Matthew Paris* and others carried down further after his death. The Lady *Hester Temple*, Wife to *Sir Thomas Temple*, was born at *Latimers* in this County, she had 4 Sons, and 9 Daughters, who lived to be Married, and so exceedingly multiplied, that this Lady saw Seven hundred extracted from her own Body; *Vives* tells of a Village in *Spain* of about an 100 Houses, whereof all the Inhabitants issued out of one certain old Man who then lived, and says, the *Spanish* Language did not afford

name whereby the youngest should call the Elder, since they could not go above the Great Grandfathers; but had the Off-spring of this Lady been contracted into one place, they were enough to have peopled a City of a competent proportion, though her issue was not so long in Succession as broad in extent, this Lady died in 1656. Sir *Edward Cook* that famous commentator of the Law was born in this Shire. One time a Parliament was called, and the Court Party being jealous of Sir *Edwards* Activity against them, as not having digested the discontent he had received from thence, creupon to prevent his Election as a Member, and contrive him to this County, he was pricked Sheriff thereof; he hereupon scrupled to take the Oath, alledging many things against it, and particularly that the Sheriff is bound thereby to prosecute *Lollards*, wherein the best Christians may be included; but no excuses would serve him, he must serve the Office, however his Friends beheld it as an injurious degradation of him: who had been Lord Chief Justice to attend on the Judges at the Assizes.

*Buckingham* is the Shire Town of this County, fruitfully seated upon the River *Ouse*, and was fortified formerly with Rampires, and a strong Castle mounted on a high Hill, whereof nothing now remains but some small signs of such a place. It is divided into 8 Hundreds, wherein are 15 Market Towns, 185 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *London*; out of it are Elected 14 Parliament Men; For the County 2. *Buckingham* 2. *Chip-wiccomb* 2. *Alisbury* 2. *Agmondisham* 2. *Wendover* 2. and *Marlow* 2. It gives Titles to *George Villiers*, Duke of *Buckingham*, and *Robert Bruce*, Earl of *Alisbury*.

**C A M B R I D G S H I R E** is bounded on the North with *Lincolnshire*, and *Norfolk*, upon the East with *Norfolk*, and *Suffolk*, on the South with *Hartfordshire* and *Essex*, and on the West with the Counties of *Bedford* and *Huntington*; so named from the River *Came*, which divides it in the midst, upon the East Banks whereof stands the famous University of *Cambridge*; from whence for many



ny hundred years have issued the streams of learned Sciences in all other parts of the Kingdom; it is ancient indeed if the story be true that it was built by one *Cantabrigia* a Spaniard, 375 years before the Birth of our Saviour; it was formerly called *Grantchester*, and in Bede's time about 700 years after Christ, was laid in Ruines by the Tyranny of the times, and is described as a little desolate City without Inhabitants, or any memory of its being encompassed with Walls; the Monk of *Burton* reports that in 141. nine Students of this City received Baptism, and became Preachers of the Gospel among the *Brittains*, in the time of *Adrian* the Emperor, but when the *Picts*, *Scots*, *Huns*, and *Saxons*, had laid all things waste, and with their savage Swords cut out the leaves of all civil Learning, this City as the rest fell to destruction, and so lay forlorn, till the *Saxons* themselves became civilized, when *Sigibert* the first Christian King of the *East Angles* (by the example of *France* whither he had been banished) built Schools in this Kingdom, and here at *Grantchester*, or *Cambridge* the chief, recalling thither the Professors of Arts and Sciences, who began so to increase, that the place grew too little for the Students, and therefore enlarging more Northward, seated themselves near the Bridge, upon which the place was called *Grantbridge*, and afterward *Cambridge*; it was again much damaged by the *Danes*, but after the *Norman* Conquest three Monks resorted to this place, and in the Reign of *K. Hen. 1.* read Lectures in a publick Barn, in Grammar, Logick, Rhetorick, &c. and one *Gislebert* read Divinity upon the Lords, and other Festival Days; from this little Fountain (saith an Ancient Author) grew a great River, which made all *England* fruitful. The first Colledge therein endowed was *Peter-house*, built by the Bishop of *Ely* 1284. whose worthy example many others followed, so that there are now sixteen stately Colledges and Halls, which for building, beauty, and endowments, and number of Students, exceed any other in *Europe*, except her Sister *Oxford*; in the Reign of *K. Edward 1.* of a School *Cambridge* was



Q. Emma goes blindfold & barefoot over 9  
Burning plowshares at Winchester. Pa. 87.



by the Court of *Rome* made an University, in the 21 of whose Reign a great part of the Town, and the Church of *St. Maries* was burnt.

Upon *Midsummer Eve*, 1626. a Codfish was brought to the Market in *Cambridge*, and there cut up for Sale, and in the Maw thereof there was found a Book in Twelves, bound up in Canvas, containing several Treatises of Mr. *John Friths*; this Fish was caught upon the Coasts of *Lin*, called *Lindeeps*, by one *William Skinner*; the Fish being cut open, the Garbidge was thrown by, which a Woman looking upon, espied the Canvas, and taking it out, found the Book wrapped up in it, which was much soiled, and covered over with a kind of slime, and congealed matter; this was looked upon with great admiration, and by *Benjamin Prime*, the the Batchelors Beadle, who was present at the opening of the Fish, was carried to the Vice-Chancellor, who took special notice of it, examining the particulars before mentioned; the leaves of the Book were carefully opened and cleansed, the Treatises contained in it were, *A Preparation for the Cross, a Preparation for Death, the Treasure of Knowledge; a Mirrour or Looking-glass to know themselves by; a brief Instruction to teach one willingly to die, and not to fear death*; they were all re-printed, and how useful the reviving of these Treatises by such a special Providence hath been, may be easily discerned by such as have lived since these times. In the Year 1640. a Pond in *Cambridge* became red as Blood, the water whereof being taken up in Basons, remained still of the same colour, and many strange sights were seen in the Air, as Armies fighting against each other, which were lookt on as sad Prefages of our ensuing Troubles.

Elj another City in this County, was formerly a place very famous for a Nunnery: there founded by *Audrey*, Wife to one *Tombret* a Prince in this Province, who had this place as a part of her Dowry, and she after his death Marrying with a King of *Northumberland*, in a short time left her Husband and the Rights of Marriage,



riage, and according to the Superstition of those dark times, built this Monastery, and became her self first Abbess thereof; this in the *Danish* Desolations was destroyed, but soon after re-built by *Ethelwold*, Bishop of *Winchester*, who stored it with Monks, to whom *K. Edgar* granted the Jurisdiction over four Hundreds and an half within these Fens, which to this day are called *The Liberties of St. Audrey*; after whose example many Nobles so enriched it with Revenues, that the Abbot thereof laid up yearly in his own Coffers 1400 pounds; and soon after the Monks thereof repaired their old Church with new and stately buildings, which now is the Cathedral of the Diocese, and for beauty gives place to no other in the Land; *Ely* Minster presenteth itself afar off to the Eye of the Traveller, and on all sides at a great distance not only promiseth, but giveth earnest of the magnificence thereof; the Lanthorn therein built by Bishop *Hotham*, (wherein the labour of Twenty Years, and Five Thousand ninety four pounds, eighteen Shillings ten pence half penny farthing was expended) is a Master-piece of Architecture; when the Bells ring, the Wood-work thereof shaketh and gapeth (which is no defect but the perfection of Architecture) and exactly falleth into the joints again; rare also is the Art in the Chappel of *St. Maries*, and the other of Bishop *West*, wherein the Master Masons in King *James* his time, on serious inspection found finer Stonework than in *K. Henry 7.* Chappel at *Westminster*.

In 1190. *K. Richard 1.* went into the *Holy Land*, and at his going left in chief place of Authority at home *William Longshamp* Bishop of *Ely*, who carried himself so, that though the things he did were justifiable, yet the pride wherewith they were done was unsufferable, seldom riding abroad without 500 or a 1000 Men in his Train, not for safety, but for State, and though others were left in power besides, yet he made but Ciphers of them, ruling all as he pleased; this insolency was insufferable, so that some holding for, and others against him the Kingdom was in danger to be rent in sunder, till at last

last the Bishop finding himself too weak for his Enemies, thought it best to fly out of the Kingdom, whereupon for his greater safety disguising himself in Womens Apparell, and carrying a piece of Linnen Cloath under his Arm, he designed in this manner to take Shipping, and go beyond Sea; but being discovered, and known, the Women in revenge of the abuse done to their Cloths in making them the instruments of his deceit, fell upon him, and beat him so, that it might have beaten Humility into him for ever after; this disgrace made him glad to get into *France* his Native Country, where to little purpose he wooed the King and Queen for Reparation.

*Edward Norgate*, Son of *Dr. Robert Norgate*, was born in *Cambridge*, and being very judicious in Pictures, was imployed into *Italy* to buy some for the *E. of Arundel*; returning by *Marseilles*, he missed the money he expected, and being unknown, neither knowing any man there, he was observed by a *French Gentleman* (deservedly so stiled) to walk in the *Exchange* (as we may call it) of that City, many hours every morning and evening, with swift Feet, and sad face forward and backward, to him the civil *Monsieur* addressed himself, desiring to know the cause of his discontent, & promised if it were in his power, to help him with his best advice, and assistance. *Norgate* communicated his condition, to whom the other answered, Pray Sir take my Counsel, I have taken notice that you have walked at least twenty miles a day upwards and downwards, which if it had been spent in going forward, would in a few days have brought you into your own Countrey I will if you please furnish you with a tight habit, and a competent sum of Money for a Footman, to enable you to walk home; *Norgate* very chearfully consented, & being accommodated accordingly, footed it through the body of *France*, being more than 500 *English* miles, and so leisurely with ease, safety, and health, returned into *England*; he became after the best Limner in our Age, was an excellent Herald, and which was the Crown of all, a right honest man, he died in 1649.

I may here insert (saith Dr. Fuller) an artificial wonder, of what is commonly called *Devils Ditch*, Country People conceiting that it was made by the Devil (the lie to be sure was) whereas it was the work of some King or Kings of the *East Angles*; see the laziness of posterity, who are so far from imitating the industry of their Ancestors, that they even libel the pure effects of their pains as Hellish Achievements! probably it was made to divide and defend their Dominions from the King of *Mercia*, or possibly to keep the People in employment, and for diverting mutinous thoughts; Laziness being the Mother of disloyalty, industry of obedience; this County by reason of the Fens hath but a sickly air; the soil yeilds good Barly, and store of Saffron; the Herb called *Scordium* (or *Water Germander*) groweth very plentifully in this County, of which *Diascordium* is made; in the Country about the Fenns (saith Speed) Water-Fowl is so plentiful and cheap, that five men may be well satisfied with that kind of Fare for less then an half penny; when they have mowen their grass in the Fenns, as much as will serve, they set fire on the rest in *November*, that it may come up again in abundance. This County is divided into 17 Hundreds, wherein are eight Market Towns, and 163 Parishes, and elects, 6 Parliament Men, that is, for the County 2; University 2; Town of *Cambridge* 2; and has given the Title of Duke to four Sons of the Duke of *York* successively, who are all deceased; it is in the Diocess of *Ely*.

*C H E S H I R E* hath *Lancashire* on the North; *Dinby*, *Flintshire*, and the *Irish Ocean* on the West; *Darby and Stafford shires* on the East; and *Shropshire* on the South; it produces the best Cheese, also Millstones, Fish, Fowl, and all sorts of Cattel; in K. *Richar* 2. time it was made a Principality; the City of *Chester* is the chief Town, and in the daies of King *Edgar* was in a very flourishing condition, he having the homage of 8 other Kings, who rowed his Barge from *St. Johns* to his Palace, himself holding the helm as their Supream; a fair stone

stone Bridge is built over the River *Dea*, upon 8 Arches, at either end whereof is a Gate, from whence the walls encompass the City, high and strongly built with four fair Gates opening to the 4 winds, besides 3 Posterns, and 7 Watch Towers; it is reported by credible, and believed by discreet Persons, that there is a Pool adjoining to *Brereton*, the seat of the Honourable Family of the *Breretons*, wherein Bodies of Trees are seen to swim for certain days together before the death of any Heir of that house, and after the Heir is dead they sink, and are never seen more till the next occasion; neither must we forget the many Fir-trees found buried under ground on the Southside of *Cheshire* by the River *Wever*; which the common People imagine to have lain buried there ever since *Noah's Flood*; the Inhabitants cut pieces of such wood very small, and use them instead of Candles, which give a good light; the Author adds, *That such wooden Candles have long snuffs, and yet saith he* (which indeed is a wonder) *in falling down they do no harm though they light into Tow, Flax, or the like, yet let not this discourage careless Servants, since this Country has been sadly sensible of casualties by Fire, Nantwich a fair Market Town therein being twice burnt to the ground in 150 years.*

In 1657. July 8, In the Parish of *Bickly* in this County about 3 in the afternoon was heard a very great noise like Thunder afar off, which was much wondred at, because the sky was clear from Clouds; soon after (says the Author) a Neighbour comes and tells me, if I would go with him I should see a very strange thing; so coming into a Field called *Layfield*, we found a very great bank of Earth, which had tall Oaks growing on it, now quite sunk under ground, Trees and all; at first we durst not go near it, because the earth for near 20 yards about was much rent, and seemed ready to fall in, but since that time (saith he) my self and some others by Ropes have ventured to look down, and saw water at the bottom about 30 yards from us, under which is sunk all the Earth about it for 16 yards round at least, with 3 or 4



tall Oaks, and certain other small Trees, and not a sprig of them to be seen above water; four or five Oaks more were expected to fall every moment, and a great quantity of Land beside, it never ceasing more or less, and when any considerable clod fell it was much like the report of a Canon; we could discern the ground hollow above the water a great way, but how far, or how deep is, not to be found out by man; the water was salt, like that of the Sea, from whence some imagine it came through certain large passages under ground, but it is probable to be no other than that which issues from those salt Springs about *Nantwich*, and other places in this County; may we not also judge that those Trees which are digged up in some places hereabout were buried in the Earth by some such accident as this is?

July 30. 1662 was a very stormy and Tempestuous day in many parts of *Cheeshire*, and *Lancashire*; at *Ormskirk* there was such a storm of hail, as brake the Glass-windows, and did much hurt to their Corn; Mr. *Heywood* measured an Hailstone after some of it was wasted, and found it four inches about, others being thought larger; the same day in the afternoon in the Forrest of *Maxfield* in *Cheeshire* there arose a great Pillar of smoke, in height like a Steeple, and judg'd 20 yards broad, which making a most hideous noise, went along the ground 6 or 7 miles, levelling all in the way; it threw down Fences and Stonewalls, and carried the Stones a great distance from their places, but happening upon Moorish ground not inhabited, it did the less hurt, the terrible noise it made so affrighted the Cattel, that they ran away, and were thereby preserved; it passed over a Cornfield, and laid all as even with the ground as if it had been troden down with Feet; it went through a Wood, and turned up above an hundred Trees by the Roots; coming into a Field full of Cocks of Hay ready to be carried in, it swept all away, so that scarce an handful of it could afterward be found, only it left a great Tree behind in the middle of the Field, which it had brought from some other place; from the Forrest  
of

of *Maxfield* it went up by a Town called *Taxal*, and thence to *Waily Bridge*, where, and no where else, it overthrew an house or two, yet the People that were in them received not much hurt, but the Timber was carried away no body knew whither; from thence it went up the Hills into *Derbyshire*, and so vanished; this account was given by Mr. *Hurst*, Minister of *Taxal*, who had it from an Eye-witness.

Dr. *Walter Niddham*, an eminent and learned Physician in a late discourse of Anatomy, gives a Relation of a Child that cryed in its Mothers Womb, which is as followeth; A long time (saith he) I could scarce believe that there were such cryings, till I was informed of that which I now set down by a Noble Lady in *Cheshire*; as this Honourable Person sat after meat in the Dining Room with her Husband, their Domestick Chaplain, and divers others, she was sensible of an extraordinary stirring in her Belly, which so lift up her cloths, that it it was easily discernable to those that were present (she was then with Child, and in her seventh month) upon a suddain there was a voice heard, but whence it should come they were not able to conjecture, not suspecting any thing of the *Embrio* in her Womb, soon after they perceived the Belly and Garments of the Lady to have a second and notable commotion, and withal heard a cry as if it proceeded from thence; while they were amazed at what had passed, and were discoursing together of this Prodigy, all that before had happened, did a third time so manifestly appear, that (being now become more attentive) they doubted not but that the cry came from her Womb; the Girl that was so talkative in the Womb of her Mother doth yet live, and is likely enough so to continue; I cannot doubt, saith he, of the Truth of so eminent a story, receiving the confirmation of it from so credible Persons.

There is a Proverb in this Country, *Cheshire Chief of Men*, which I hope does not carry a Challenge with it. as ingrossing Manhood to themselves, for then the *Men of Kent* will undertake their *Chief of Men*, and another

ther Proverb will cross this, *That no man is so good, but that another may be as good as he*; indeed the *Cestrians* have behaved themselves valiantly in their undertakings, which was well known to *K. Richard 2.* who in dangerous times sent for 2000 *Cheshire Men*, all Archers to attend him; which number in time of a suspicious Parliament was doubled by him, all of them being allowed Bread and Beer, and six pence a day besides, which was large wages in those days; pity it was that the valour of these *Cheshire Men* was once wasted against themselves in a terrible Battel betwixt *K. Hen. 4.* and *Henry Percy* Sir-named *Hotspur*, which is not ill described by *Mr. Drayton* the Poet, alluding to the names of several considerable Families in this County.

There *Dutton, Dutton* kills; a *Done* doth kill a *Done*;  
*A Booth a Booth*, and *Leigh* by *Leigh* is overthrown:  
*A Vensbles* against a *Venables* doth stand,  
 And *Troutbeck* fighteth with a *Troutbeck* hand to hand;  
 There *Molineux* doth make a *Molineux* to die,  
 And *Egerton* the strength of *Egerton* doth try:  
 Oh *Cheshire* wer't thou mad? Of thine own native gore,  
 So much until this day thou never shedst before.

This County is divided into 7 Hundreds, wherein there are 13 Market Towns, 86 Parish Churches, and 38 Chappels of ease, and out of it are Elected four Parliament Men, two for the County, and two for the City of *Chester*; it is in the Diocess of *Chester*.

*CORNWALL*, so called partly from its Form, and partly from the People, for shooting itself into the Sea like a Horn, which the *Brittains* called *Kern*, and inhabited by those whom the *Saxons* called *Wallia*, of these two compounded words it became *Cornwallia*, it is fabuled that *Corineus* Cousen to King *Brute*, had this County freely given him for his valour in wrestling with the Giant *Gogmagog*, and breaking his Neck from the cliff of *Dover*; it hath *Devonshire* on the West, divided from it generally by the River *Tamer*, encompassed with the Sea  
 on

on all other sides, affording plenty of Harbours, so that Forreigners in their passage to or from *Spain, Ireland, the Levant, East or West Indies* sometimes touch here, sometimes are driven hither against their Will, but never without the profit of the Inhabitants, according to the common Proverb, *where the Horse lieth down, there some hairs will be found.* *Cornish* and *Devonshire* Men are more active in wrestling, and such boisterous exercises than other Counties in *England*, and likewise more brauny, stout, and able of body, there was one *Kiltor*, who lying upon his back in *Lincestor Castlegreen*, threw a stone of some pounds weight over the top of one of the high Towers of that Castle; and one *John Romane* a thick short Fellow, would carry the whole Carcass of an Ox; *John Bray* likewise carried at one time for a considerable space almost six Bushels of Wheaten Meal, reckoning 15 Gallons to the Bushel, and the Miller a luberly Fellow of 24 years of Age upon the whole; of whom *Cambden* observes, *That the Western People of most Countries are the tallest and stoutest, and it is certain that the Eastermost People of the world the Chineses, are the most effeminate and unwarlike in the world;* it is also observed that Rocky, and Mountainous places breed stout, hardy, warlike, and tall People, as the Highlanders in *Scotland*, and the *Suitzers* and *Grisons*.

*Mr. Carew* in his survey of *Cornwall*, assures us upon his own knowledge, that 90 years of Age is ordinary in every place, and in most Persons accompanied with an able use of the body and their senses; one *Polzem*, faith he, lately living reached to an 130, a *Kinsinan* of his to 112, one *Bucamp* to 106, and in the Parish where himself dwelt, he professed to have remembered the decease of four within 14 weeks space, whose years added together, made up the sum of 340; the same Gentleman made this Epigram or Epitaph upon one *Brawn*, an *Irish* man, but a *Cornish* Beggar.

Here *Brawn* the quondam Beggar lies,  
Who counted by his Tale



Some fixscore Winters and above,  
 Such virtue is in Ale;  
 Ale was his meat, his drink, his cloth,  
 His Physick too beside;  
 And could he still have drank his Ale,  
 Then sure he had not dy'd.

And one *Chamond* who liv'd at *Stratton* in this County was Uncle and great Uncle to at least 300. There was within these hundred years one Mr. *Alwell* Parson of St. *Tues* in *Cornwall*, who likewise practised Physick, but so strange was his method ( not to say his humor ) that though sometimes he used blood-letting, and administred *Manus Christi*, and the like Cordials, yet for all diseases he did chiefly prescribe Milk, and very often Milk and Apples, by which he performed many strange and desperate Cures, and got great reputation from many Patients of the Neighbouring Countries, but it is doubtful whether Mr. *Atwells* Physick, or the pure air of *Cornwall* did the work. This Country abounds with Pilchards, and also with Copper and Tinn, which grow so plentifully in the utmost part of this Promontory, that at low water the veins thereof lie bare; and in the time of *Edw.* 1. and 3. Silver hath been found in this Shire to the great profit of these Princes; nay Tinnners do now find little quantities of Gold, and sometimes Silver among the Tinn Oar, which they sell to the Goldsmiths; Diamonds are found in many places cleaving to those Rocks out of which the Tinn is digged, they are smoothed, squared, and pointed by nature, their quantity is from a Pease to a Walnut, the Tinnners many times dig up whole huge Trees of Timber at the bottom of the Mines, which they think were there buried ever since the Flood; they find also Pick axes of Holm, Box, and Harshorn, and sometimes certain small tool heads of Brass, and once a brass Coin of the Emperour *Domitian*, an argument that the *Romans* formerly wrought in them; these Mines are discovered by certain Tinnstones round and smooth found lying on the ground;

but if we believe reports, there is a more easy way, and that is by Dreams, by which it's said, works of great value have been found; as in R. *Edward 6th* time, a Gentlewoman (Heiress to one *Titsculiard*) dreamed, a handsome man told her, that in such a Tenement of her Land she should find Tinn enough to enrich her self and her posterity; who telling her Husband, upon Tryal he found a Tinnwork there, which in 4 years was worth to him almost 4000 pounds; it is said likewise that one *Tarot* of *St. Niot*, by a dream of his Daughters was wished to such a place, which he farmed of the Lord of the Soil, and found a Tinnwork accordingly, which made him a rich man; which Stories if true make much for the credit of Womens dreams. From the bottom of the Tinn-works if they be of any depth, you may see the Stars at noon-day in clear weather; the labour is so hard, and tedious, that they cannot work above 4 hours in a day, they sometimes meet with loose earth, yet otherwhile they light upon such hard Rocks, that a good workman can scarce hew above a foot in a week; sometimes again they meet with great streams of water, and sometimes with stinking damps that distemper their heads for the present, though not dangerously; I hear of no Medicinal Water in this Countrey, but only one, and since he that telleth a miraculous truth, must always carry the Author at his back (saith my Author) I will transcribe the words of B. Hall in his *Myst. of Godliness*, speaking of the good Offices of Angels to Gods Servants; Of this kind, saith he, was that no less than miraculous cure which at *St. Maderns* in *Cornwall*, was wrought upon a poor Cripple, whereof besides the attestation of many Hundreds of the Neighbours, I took a strict and impartial examination in my last Visitation; this man for 16 years together was fain to walk upon his hands, by reason the sinews of his legs were so contracted, and upon Animations in his dream to wash in that Well, was suddenly so restored to his Limbs, that I saw him able both to walk, and get his own maintenance, I found here was neither Art nor Colusion, nothing done, the Invisible Author being God.

In this County there are some stones called *Hurlers*, at a competent distance from each other, which are vainly reported to be men transformed into Stones; in *St. Cleers* Parish there are upon a Plain 6 or 8 Stones, such as are upon *Salisbury* Plain, which like them too, will be mistaken in the telling: near *Hilford* is a Rock lying on the ground, the top whereof is hollow like the long half of an Egg, this they say holdeth water, which ebbereth and floweth with the Sea, and indeed, saith the Author, *when I came hither to see this Curiosity the Tide was half gone, and the Pit or hollowness half empty*, There is a rock in this County called *Mainamber*, erected as some conceive by *Ambrosius* that Valiant *Brittain* upon some Victory obtained by him against the *Romans*, or other Enemies; this is a Masterpiece of Mathematicks, and Critical Proportions, being a great Stone of so exact position on the top of a Rock that the push of a Finger will sensibly move it to and fro, and yet all the strength that men could make, was not thought sufficient to remove it out of the place; but know Reader (saith *Dr. Fuller*) that this wonder is now unwondred, for I am credibly informed that some Souldiers of late have utterly destroyed it, which shews how dangerous it is for Art to stand in the way of ignorance, surely Covetousness could not tempt them to it, though it was the ruine of a fair Monument in *Turky*, where a Tomb was erected near the Highway (according to the fashion of that Country) on some Perion of Quality, consisting of a Pillar, and on the top thereof a Chapter or great Globe of Stone, whereon was written in the *Turkish* Language; *The Brains are in the Head*; this stood many years undemolished (it being very criminal there to violate the Monuments of the dead) till one of less conscience, but more cunning than others, passing by it, resolved to unriddle the meaning of this Inscription, and breaking the hollow Globe open, found it full of Gold, and departed the richer, though not the honest; certainly if any such temptation invited the Souldiers to this Act they missed their mark therein.

At *Hall* near *Foy* there is a Faggot all of one piece of wood, naturally grown so, it is wrapped about the middle with a band, and parted at ends into four sticks, one of which is divided into two others. In *Lanbadron* Park there grows an Oak that bears leaves speckled, and white; and so doth another called *Painters Oak*; it is certain (saith our Author) that divers Ancient Families in *England* are forewarned of their death by Oaks bearing strange leaves. An Earthen Pot was found some years ago near *Foy*, gilded and graven with Letters in a great stone Chest, and full of a black Earth, the *Astles*, it's thought, of some Ancient *Roman*. At *Trematon* in *Cornwall* in the Chancel of the Church a Leaden Coffin was digged up, in which being opened was found the proportion of a very big mans body, but being touched, turned to dust. It was thought to be the body of Duke *Orgarus* who, as *Speed* saith, married his Daughter to *K. Edgar*, for there was an Inscription on the Coffin that signified it was the body of a Duke whose Heiress was Married to a Prince. Likewise an exceeding great Carkas of a Man was found by the Tinnens digging at a Village near the lands end called *Trebegean*; there is a story that passes of *St. Kaines* Well in this County, that whoever drinks first of this water, whether Husband or Wife, they are sure to get the Mastery; a fit Fable for the vulgar to believe; In the West parts of *Cornwall* during the Winter, Swallows are found sitting in old deep Tinn-works, and holes of the Sea-cliffs. On the Shore of this Shire about 30 or 40 years ago, a huge Mass of *Ambergreece* was found by a poor Fisherman, of a very great value.

King *Arthur* Son to *Uter-pendragon*, was born at *Tintagel* Castle in this County, and was afterward Monarch of *Great Britain*; he may fitly be termed the *Brittish Hercules* in three respects. 1. For his Illegitimate Birth, both being Bastards, begotten on other Mens Wives, and yet their Mothers honest Women, both deluded by Art-Magick, (the last by *Merlin*) by other men coming to them in the form of their Husbands. 2. In his painful



ful life, one being famous for his twelve labours, and the other for his 12 Victories against the *Saxons*, and both of them had been greater had they been made less, and the reports of them reduced within the compass of probability. 3. In their violent and painful deaths, our *Arthur* being as lamentable, and more honourable, not caused by Feminine Jealousy, but Masculine Treachery, being murdered by *Mordred* near the place where he was born.

*As though no other place on Brittain's spacious earth,  
Were worthy of his end, but where he had his Birth.*

As for his round Table, and his Knights about it, the Tale thereof has never met with much credit amongst the Judicious. The *Cornish* men in general have ever been held valiant, and therefore *K. Arthur* made them his Vanguard, as appears by the following Verses.

*Brave Arthur when he meant a Field to fight,  
Us Cornish men did first of all invite;  
Only to Cornish against Cæsars Swords,  
He the first blow in Battel still affords.*

Yet these People have sometimes abused their valour to Rebellion, as in the Reign of *Hen. 7.* where upon the account of raising a subsidy granted by Parliament against the *Scots*, they made a commotion, the Ringleaders being *Thomas Flammock* a Lawyer, and *Michael Joseph a Smith*, who having assembled an Army, went to *Taunton*, where they slew the Provost *Peryn*, one of the Commissioners of the Subsidy, and marching forward, *James Tutchet*, Lord *Audly* joined with them, and took on him to be their Leader, at last they came to *Black-Heath* (intending to come to the King at *London*) and there incamped on the top of the Hill; the King sent the Earls of *Oxford*, *Essex*, *Suffolk*, and others to encompass the Hill, that so none might escape, and himself incamping in *St. Georges Fields*, he sent the Lord *Darby* to set upon them, who won *Debtford Bridge* from

from them, though strongly defended, their Arrows being reported to be a full yard in length, and assaulting them every way, killed 2000, and took many Prisoners, divers of whom the King pardoned, but none of the Leaders; the L. Audly was drawn from *Newgate* to *Tower-Hill* in a Coat of his own Arms drawn upon Paper, reversed, and all torn, and there beheaded; *Thomas Flammock* and *Michael Joseph* were drawn, hang'd and quartered, and their quarters set upon stakes. It is memorable with what comfort *Joseph the Blacksmith* cheered up himself at his going to Execution, saying, *That yet he hoped by this, his name and memory should be everlasting*; so dear even to vulgar spirits is perpetuity of name, though joined with Infamy, what is it then to noble Spirits when it is joyned with Glory?

They were likewise guilty of another Rebellion in the 2. of K. *Edward 6*, 1549. for injunctions being sent forth by that pious Prince for removing Images out of Churches, and that the Ministers should dissuade the People from praying to Saints, or for the dead, from use of Beeds, Ashes, and Processions, from Masses Dirges, praying in an unknown Tongue, &c. when Commissioners went abroad to see them executed, Mr. *Body* a Commissioner as he was pulling down Images in *Cornwall*, was suddenly stabbed with a knife into the body by a Popish Priest; hereupon the People flockt together from several parts of this Shire, and taking Arms, committed divers outrages, as they did also in several other Counties; these Religious Mutineers sent several Articles to the King, and among other things required to have the *Latine Mass* again, and the six Articles in K. *Henry 8*. time (called the bloody Articles) revived again; now though the King knew reasons would little prevail with unreasonable men, yet he sent them answers in writing, and a general Pardon if they would desist, and lay down their Arms; the answer about the 6 Articles is worth rehearsing; *You require, saith the King, to have the Statute of the 6 Articles revived, do you know what you ask? Do you understand what safety and ease you enjoy without these*

Laws

Laws were indeed made, but as soon repented of, for they were too cruel and bloody to be endured by our People; oh poor Ignorant Subjects, how are you instared and deceived by subtle Traitors? We out of pity took them away, because they were bloody, and you out of Ignorance desire them again, you know full well they made us to be cruel and severe, and gave us cause to draw our Sword very often; they were like a whetstone to our Sword, and for your sakes only we left off to use them; and since our mercy inclineth us to write our Laws in Milk and Equity, how come you to be so blinded as to desire they should be writ in blood? But assure your selves and be confident, that we make account of nothing under Heaven so much as this, to have our Laws obeyed, and this cause of God which we have undertaken to be thoroughly maintained, from which we will never remove a hairs breadth, nor give place to any Creature living, much less to any Subject, but therein we will venture our own Royal Person, our Crown, Treasure, Realm, and all our Estate, whereof we assure you of our high honour; and as to the Common Prayer which you are against, it cannot certainly offend any reasonable man that the service of God is changed from an unknown Tongue, since it is only to make him understand what before he knew not, and thereby to give his consent to those Prayers which he hath most need of, and to affect his Conscience therewith, since God requireth the heart only, and that we should offer a reasonable Service to him. He concludes; We for our parts desire to live no longer than to be a Father to our People, and as God hath made us your Rightful King, so hath he commanded you to be obedient, by whose great Majesty we solemnly protest, you shall feel the Power of the same God in our Sword, which how mighty it is, no Subject knoweth, how puissant no private man can judge, and how mortal no English heart can think; therefore embrace our Mercy while it is offered, lest the blood spilt by your means cry for vengeance from the Earth, and be heard in the ears of the Lord in Heaven. But the Rebels grew still more outrageous, coming before the City of Exeter, and demanding entrance; which being refused, they endeavoured to take it by storm, and firing the Gates, and Mining, but all in vain, yet they lay so long before it, that the Citizens within suffered great want of

Victuals,

Victuals  
ding up  
zen bri  
them, 2  
partake  
one Arm  
the City  
the L. A  
them to  
Seditio  
cruel f  
made, b  
Boyer M  
the Rel  
vost fer  
whom  
Dinner  
whispe  
day don  
pair o  
Mayor  
ner the  
ted his  
which  
thought  
doubtle  
speedily  
you do n  
is no R  
respite  
courte  
same y  
that R  
shat, t  
sion to  
for th  
Miller  
the P  
come

Viſuals, making bread of the coarſeſt bran, and ſeeding upon Horſefleſh, in which extremitie an aged Citizen bringing forth all his Proviſions to the People, told them, *That as he communicated to them his ſtore, ſo he would partake with them in their wants, and that he would feed upon one Arm, and fight with the other before he would conſent to put the City into the hands of the Seditious*; but the L. Grey, and the L. Ruſſel after many conflicts with the Rebels forced them to raiſe the Seige, and utterly routed them; the Sedition being thus ſuppreſſed, it is memorable what cruel ſport Sir William Kingſton the Provost Maſhal made, by virtue of his Office upon men in miſery; one Boyer Mayor of Bodmin in Cornwall had been amongſt the Rebels, not willingly, but inforced; to him the Provost ſent word he would come and dine with him, for whom the Mayor made great Proviſion; a little before Dinner the Provost took the Mayor aſide, and whiſpered him in the ear, *That an Execution muſt be that day done in the Town*, and therefore required to have a pair of Gallows ſet up againſt Dinner was done; the Mayor provided them accordingly, preſently after Dinner the Provost taking the Mayor by the hand, intreated him to ſhew him the place where the Gallows was, which when he beheld, he asked the Mayor, if he thought them to be ſtrong enough; *yes*, ſaid the Mayor, *doubtleſs they are*; *well then*, ſaid the Provost, *get you up ſpeedily for they are provided for you*: *I hope*, ſaid the Mayor, *you do not mean as you ſpeak*; *In faith*, ſaies the Provost, *there is no Remedy, for you have been a buſie Rebel*; and ſo without reſpite or defence he was hanged to death; a moſt uncourteous part for a Gueſt to offer his Hoſt. Near the ſame place dwelt a Miller that had been very active in that Rebellion; who fearing the approach of the Marſhal, told a ſturdy Fellow his Servant, that he had occaſion to go from home, and if any man ſhould inquire for the Miller, he bid him ſay, that himſelf was the Miller, and had been ſo for 3 years before; ſoon after the Provost came, and called for the Miller, when out comes the Servant, and ſaid he was the man, the Provost deman-



demanded how long he had kept the Mill : *These 3 years,* answered the Servant; the Provost then commanded his men to lay hold of him, and hang him on the next Tree; at this the Fellow cried out, *That he was not the Miller, but the Millers Man;* Nay Sir, said the Provost, *I will take you at your word, and if thou beest the Miller, thou art a busie Knaves; if thou beest not, thou art a false lying Knaves, and however thou canst never do thy Master better service than to hang for him,* and so without more ado he was dispatched.

I will conclude the Remarks of this County with somewhat more Comical. At the Dissolution of Abbeyes *K. Ken. 8.* gave away large shares to almost every one that asked: Amongst other Instances take this merry story. It happened that two or three Gentlemen, the Kings servants, waited at the door, where the King was to come out, with a design to beg a large parcel of Abbey Lands; One Mr. *John Champernoun*, another of his servants, seeing them, was very inquisitive to know their suit, but they would not impart it to him; in the mean time out comes the King, they kneel down, so doth *Champernoun*, (being assured by an implicit Faith that Courtiers beg nothing hurtful to themselves) they present their Petition, the King grants it, they render him humble thanks, so doth Mr. *Champernoun*; afterward he requires his share; they deny it; he appeals to the King, who avows, *that he meant they should have equal shares*; whereupon his Companions were forced to allot him the Priory of *St. German in Cornwall*, valued at 243 pound a Year; so that a dumb Beggar met with a blind Giver, the one as little knowing what he asked as the other what he gave. This County is divided into nine Hundreds, wherein are 22 Market Towns, and 161 Parish Churches: It elects 44 Members to sit in Parliament, and is in the Diocess of *Exeter*.

CUMBERLAND hath *Scotland* on the North, *Northumberland* and *Westmerland* on the East, *Lancashire* on the South, and the *Irish Sea* on the West. We read that King *Edmund*, with the help of *Leoline* Prince of

*Wales,*

*Wales*, wasted all *Cumberland*, and having put out the Eyes of the 2 Sons of *Dunnail*, King of that Province, granted that Kingdom to *Malcolm*, K. of *Scots*, whercof their eldest Sons became Prefects. King *Edward* the 1st dyed at *Carlisle* in this County; for intending to invade *Scotland*, he raised a great Army, which he ordered to attend him at this City; but falling sick, and being sensible it would be his death, he commanded his Son (afterward *Edward* 2.) to be brought into his presence, to whom he left many good Precepts and Admonitions, exhorting him, *To be merciful, just, and courteous, constant and true both in Word and Deed, that he should be pitiful to those in misery, that he should carry his bones with him about Scotland till he had subdued it; and that he should send his Heart into the Holy Land, with Sevenscore Knights, and Thirty two thousand Pound of Silver, which he had provided for that purpose; lastly, that upon pain of eternal damnation the said Money should not be expended upon any other use: soon after which he died.*

In the 17th Year of this Kings Reign the City of *Carlisle*, with the Abby, and all the Houses belonging to the *Friers Minors*, were consumed with fire. In the Reign of *Q. Elizabeth* a rich Vein of most pure and native Brass was found at *Keswick* in *Cumberland*, which had lain neglected a long time. In April 1651, about 5 a Clock in the Afternoon, there was a general Earthquake in the Counties of *Cumberland* and *Westmerland*, wherewith the People were so affrighted, that many of them forsook their Houses, and some Houses were so shaken, that the Chimneys fell down: Presently after the *Scottish* Army came into *England* to assist the Parliament, it rained Blood which covered the Church and Church-Yard of *Bencastle* in this County. At *Salkelds* upon the River *Eden* is a Trophy of Victory, called by the Country People, *Long Meg and her Daughters*; they are 77 stones, each of them 10 Foot high above ground, and one of them is 15 Foot in height. *Skiddaw Hill* riseth up with two mighty high Heads like *Parnassus*, and beholds *Scruffell hill* in *Anandale* within *Scotland*, there is a Rime that *Skiddaw*,

*Skiddaw, Lakvelling, and Casticand*  
Are the highest hills in all *England*.

These being two other Hills in this Tract; according as Mists rise or fall upon these Heads, the People thereby prognosticate of the change of Weather, and therefore they sing,

If *Skiddaw* have a Cap,  
*Scruffell* knows full well of that.

The Sea hath eaten a great part of the Land away upon the shores of these Western Shires, and Trees are sometimes discovered, when the Wind blows at low Water, else they are covered over with Sands, and the People thereabout say that they dig up Trees without boughs out of the mossy places in this Shire, which they find by the direction of the Dew in Summer, which they observe never falls on the ground under which they lie. Some Emperick Chirurgions in *Scotland* take a journey to the *Picts Wall* the beginning of every Summer, to gather vulnerary Plants, which they say grow plentifully there, and are very effectual, being sown and planted by the *Romans* for Chirurgical Uses. There is a small Burrough called *Solway Frith*, under which, within the very *Frith* or Bay, the Inhabitants report the *English* and *Scots* fought with their Fleets at full Sea, and also with their Horsemen and Footmen at the Ebb. This Province was accounted a Kingdom of itself, and King *Steven* to purchase aid from the *Scots*, confirmed it by gift to that Crown, which *Henry 2.* claimed and regained from them, since which many bickerings have happened between the two Nations in this Shire, but none so fatal to the *Scots* as the Fight at *Salome Moss*, where the Nobility disdaining to serve under their General *Oliver Sinclair*, gave over the Battle, and yielded themselves to the *English*, which dishonour so deeply wounded the heart of *K. James the 5.* that he died for grief soon after. There are many ruines of Castles, Walls and Forts in this County, with Altars and Inscriptions of their

their Captains and Collonels. This County is not divided into Hundreds as the rest, but therein are seated 9 Market Towns, 58 Parish Churches, and divers Chapels of ease. It Elects 6 Parliament Men; for the County 2. *Carlile* 2. *Cockermouth* 2. and is in the Diocess of *Chester and Carlile*.

**DERBY-SHIRE** hath *Yorkshire* on the North, *Nottinghamshire* on the East, *Leicestershire* on the South, *Stafford and Cheshire* on the West, the River *Derwent* runs through the middle of it; the best Lead in *England* is found in this County; as likewise Millstones, Christal, Alabaster, and Whetstone, Pitcoal, and Iron. The most remarkable thing in this County is the Peak, wherein there is a Cave called the *Devils Arse*, which is a great Rock or Castle upon an high hill, under which there is a Cave in the ground of a vast bigness; the name is occasioned by reason it seems to have two Buttocks sticking out like a Mans, bending to the ground, the Arch of the Rock is very high, and through it drops of water fall; having good store of Lights they enter into it, and going between two Rocks near together, lose the sight of day, the passage is so low, that they are fain to creep on their hands and knees, they then come to a dark River which runs slowly; beyond which they cannot pass; there is another high hill called *Malm Tour*, or *Mam Tor*, called so (saith one) because maimed, or broken at the top, and looks like an old ruined wall, from which the Sand falls continually down, and yet the hill is not in the least diminished, having as it seems a spring of matter from whence it is recruited.

*Eldenhole* is a place remarkable, two miles distant from *Castleton*, a Town in the *High Peak*, the hole is about 30 yards long, and 15 yards broad on the top, descending directly down into the Earth, but it is much straiter when it cometh forty yards deep, you may see into it above 60 yards, which is as far as the light which cometh in at the mouth will admit; if you throw a stone into it, you may hear it strike 10 times on the sides



fides of the Rock in its fall, and then you hear it no more; it is reported that the Earl of *Leicester* in *Q. Elizabeth's* time hired a poor Countryman to suffer himself to be let down with Ropes tyed about him, and to hang in the middle while they threw down Stones, that thereby he might know the depth thereof; having a pole in his hand to keep the Stones from hurting him; being let down in this manner above an 100 yards, and the Stones thrown down, he was drawn up again; but whether the fear of the Rope breaking, or the Stones knocking him on the head from above, or the Ghosts and Spirits which are supposed to be there, was the occasion of his disturbance is uncertain, but it seems he fell stark mad, and died within 8 days after; and about 60 years since Mr. *Henry Cavendish*, who had spent his days in Travel, having been at *Jerusalem*, and several other parts of the World, hearing of this place came to it, and caused Engines to be made to let a man down into the hole, and one *George Bradley* was let down accordingly in a Rope of 80 yards, and then another Engine was made to let him go fourscore yards further, and at the end thereof a third Engine whereby he was let down almost 80 yards further; at the top of the Rope was fastened a Bell, which he was to ring if he could go no further; when he was let down almost the third fourscore yards, he rung the Bell, and being drawn up he was much affrighted, remained speechless for a time, and was struck with lameness; after he recovered his speech he declared, that as he descended down, there were bones of Deer, Sheep, and other Cattel, and also of Men, and that he was affrighted, but how or in what manner he could not tell, he lived several years, but never was in his perfect senses, nor found of his Limbs.

Not far from hence there is a Fountain which ebbes and flows like the Sea, though not the same hours, neither is it salt; At *Buxton* there is a hot Bath, where out of the Rock, within the compass of 8 yards, nine Springs arise, eight of them warm, and the ninth very cold; these run from under a fair Stone Building, and about sixty

try paces off, receive another hot Spring from a Well enclosed with four flat Stones, called *St. Ann*, near which a very cold Spring bubbleth up; it is found by daily experience that great cures have been done by these waters, as being good for the Stomach and Sinews, and very pleasant to bath the body in, the effects whereof are thus described by our Author.

*Unto St. Ann the Fountain sacred is,  
With waters hot and cold its Springs do rise,  
And in its Sulphur veins there's Medicin lies. }  
Old Mans numb'd joints new vigour here acquire,  
In frozen Nerves this water kindleth Fire;  
Hither the Cripples halt some help to find,  
Run hence, and leave their Crutches here behind.  
The barren hither to be fruitful come,  
And without help of Spouse go Mothers home.*

*Pools Hole* is another Cave not far off, so called, say the Inhabitants, from a famous Thief of that name, who seizing upon Travellers, carried them in hither, and then robbed and murdered them; it is seated at the bottom of a Hill, and the entrance so narrow, that they are forced to stoop much, but farther in it is higher, but very dark; when they go in with lights, the roof seems to shine with sparks of fire, going further over Rocks and Stones which seem like Mountains and Valleys; there is a blind River, which murmurs against the Rocks, passing this over, they creep up another high Rock, where there is a dark Cave, on the ceiling whereof hang stones like Gammons of Bacon, there is also a yellow Stone like a Lyon with a rough main, and another which resembles a grave old Man lying on a Bed; a little from hence is another Cave which is called *Pools Bed Chamber*, all of plain Stone, wherein there is a Rock like a Bed, and a Stone like a Chamberpot.

*Joan Wast* a blind Woman in the Town of *Derby*, was martyred in this County, who was rather, saith Dr. Fuller, the object of any Mans mercy, than the Subject of his Cruelty; besides she was a silly soul, and indeed an

an *Innocent* though no *Fool*: This poor Woman had a clear apprehension of Gods Truth, for the Testimony whereof she was condemned and burnt at the stake, by the command of *Bains* the bloody *Popish* Bishop, who as he began with *Ms. Joyce* one of the best, and this *John Wast* one of the meanest birth in this Diocese, so no doubt, had *Queen Mary* lived, he would have made his cruelty meet in persons of a middle condition. This *Ms. Joyce* being asked by the Bishop why she would not be present at the Mass, and receive the Sacraments, she answered, *Because she found them not in Gods Word, otherwise, said she, I would with all my heart reverence, esteem, and receive them.* The Bishop replied, *If thou wilt believe no more than is written in the Scriptures thou art in a damnable condition:* At which she was much amazed, telling him his words were *ungodly* and wicked; being condemned, and brought to the stake, she prayed earnestly three times, and especially that God would abolish the *Idolatrous Mass*, to which almost all the multitude and amongst them the Sheriff himself, cried *Amen*; then taking a Cup of Beer, she said, *I drink unfeignedly to all those that love the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ, and that wish the abolishment of Popery;* her Friends pledged her, and several of them did penance for it afterward; when the fire was put to her she neither strived nor struggled, but with her hands lift up to Heaven, she quickly gave up the Ghost.

*Sir Hugh Willoughby* was born of a worthy and ancient Family at *Risely* in this County; In the Reign of *K. Edward 6.* he was imployed by the King and the Merchants of *London* to find out the *North East* passage to the *East Indies*, having three Ships provided for that purpose with a large Commission, which did not bear date from the Year of our Lord, but from the Year of the World 5515, because in their long Voyage they might have occasion to present it to foreign Princes: They departed from *Deptford* May 10. 1553, and after much foul weather steered North-North-West; but Aug. 2. a Tempest arose, whereby one of the Ships was divided from

from the rest, and they never saw it again: Sir *Hugh* holding on his Course discovered a Land, which for Ice he could not come near in the Latitude of 72 Degrees; This was then called *Willoughby's Land*, as well it might, since it had neither then nor since any Owner or Inhabitant pretending to the propriety thereof; It appeareth by a Will found in that Ship, which was the *Admiral*, in the Pocket of a Person of Quality, that in *January* 1554. Sir *Hugh*, and most of his company, were then in health, though all soon after frozen to death in a River or Haven, called *Arxina* in *Lapland*: The next Summer some other English Ships coming to the same place, found the Ship intire, and all the men frozen to death, with a particular account of all the passages of their Voyage. *Lapland* hath several times since been surrounded by the *English*, the West part whereof belongeth to the *K. of Sweden*, and the East to the *Muscovite*, they are generally Heathens, as poor in Knowledge as Estate, paying their Tribute in Furs, whose little houses are but great holes, wherein they generally live in the Ignorance of Money. Here let me insert a passage to refresh the Reader after this sad story: There is a custom in this barbarous Country, (as credible Merchants, who have been Eye-witnesses, report) that it is death to marry a maid without her Parents and Friends consent; therefore if any man have an affection for a Maid, a day is appointed for both of their Friends to meet, and see the young couple run a Race; the Maid hath the advantage of starting, and a third part of the Race, so that it is impossible, except she be willing her self, she should ever be overtaken; if the Maid outrun her Sweet-heart the business is ended, he must never have her, nor make any further motion to her under a great penalty; but if the Virgin have any affection for him, though she at first may run hard to try the truth of his Love, yet she will pretend to stumble, or make a voluntary halt, before she comes to the end of the Race, so that he may overtake her: Thus none are compelled to marry against their Wills, which is the cause that in this poor Country the



married People are richer in their own content than in other Lands, where so many forced matches make feigned Love, and cause real unhappiness.

In April 1660, about *Chesterfield* it rained white Ashes, which fell in such quantities, that several Fields lookt white as if Snow had covered them. The same Year, Nov. 25. the River *Derwent* was at *Derby*, and 5 Miles above, and 5 Miles below that Town, for 3 or 4 hours totally dried up, so that no water during that time came to any of the Mills upon the River; the Boats were all on ground, and the Fishes upon the Sand, so that the Children took them up in their hands, and in several places the people went over the Channel dryshod, which is more remarkable, because *Derwent* is an inland River, and never ebbs or flows, and it is at *Derby* generally an 100 Foot broad, and 7 or 8 Foot deep, and is an extraordinary quick, fierce stream. On Nov. 11. 1662, there happened a dreadful Whirlwind at *Derby*, whereby t'at Town was in 4 Minutes time damnified above 500 Pounds: It blew the Tiles off the Houses, threw down several Barns; Apple-Trees, and other Fruit-Trees were torn up by the Roots; it overturned great Stone-walls, and broke some Gates (though fastened with Iron Bars) into pieces; this strange Wind was accompanied with great flashes of Fire, and some affirmed that it rained Blood also.

The Ale of *Derbyshire* is very famous, as being counted the best and strongest in the Nation; it is the old Drink of *England*, though a *French* Poet in King *Henry* the Third's days, merrily jested on it in these verses.

*Nescio quid Stygia monstrum conforme paludi, &c.*

Of this strange drink for like the *Sogian* Lake  
(The *Thyralbit* Ale) I know not what to make:  
Men drink of this, and vent it passing thin,  
Much dregs therefore must needs remain within.

This County is divided into six Hundreds, wherein  
are 10 Market Towns, 106 Parish Churches, and out  
of

of it are elected 4 Parliament Men, for the County 2. for the Town of Derby 2. It is in the Diocess of Ex-  
eter.

DEVONSHIRE hath the narrow Sea on the South, the *Severn* on the North, *Cornwal* on the West, and *Dorset* and *Somerſet ſhires* on the Eaſt; the Natives thereof are generally very ingenious in any imployment, and *Q. Elizabeth* uſed to ſay of their Gentry, *They were all born Courtiers with a becoming Confidence*. There was Silver formerly found in great Plenty in the Pariſh of *Comb-Martin*, and in the Reign of *R. Edw*, the 1. Miners were fetcht out of *Derbyſhire* for digging thereof, which turned to conſiderable profit, as appeareth by a Record in the Tower of *London*. For *Will. Wymondham* accounted for 270 pounds weight of Silver in his 22. Year; and in his 23. Year, he was fined 521 pounds 10 ſhillings weight; in his 24. Year there was brought to *London* in fined Silver in Wedges, 704 Pounds, 3 ſhillings, and 1 penny weight; in his 25. Year, though 360 Miners were preſſed out of the *Peak* and *Wales* to dig it, yet great was that Years clear profit in Silver and Lead: In the Reign of *Edw*. 3 it appeareth by the Record of particular Accountants, that the profits of the Silver were very conſiderable toward the maintenance of that Kings great Expences in the *French Wars*: Theſe Mines having been long neglected, it may be by reaſon of the Civil Wars between *Lancaſter* and *York*, were again re-entred on by one *Bulmer*, an Artiſt in the Reign of *Q. Elizabeth*, who preſented a Silver Cup made thereof to the Earl of *Bath*, with this Inſcription, alluding to the Metall,

In *Martins-Comb* I long lay hid  
Obscure, depreſt with groſſeſt Soil,  
Debaſed much with mixed Lead,  
Till *Bulmer* came, whoſe ſkill and toil  
Reformed me ſo pure and clean,  
As richer no where elſe is ſeen.

This County hath many commodious Havens for  
Ships,

Ships, among which *Totnes* was famous for *Brutes* first entrance, if *Geffry Monmouth* say true, and another Poet who writes thus of *Brute*:

The Gods did guide his Sail and Course,  
The Winds were at command,  
And *Totnes* was the happy shore  
Where first he came to land.

But it is more certain, and withal more lamentable, that the *Danes* first entred at *Teignemouth* to invade this Land about 787, unto whom *Brightrick* King of the West Saxons sent the Steward of his house to know their demands, whom they villanously slew, yet were they forced back to their Ships by the Inhabitants. With more happy success hath *Plimouth* set forth men of renowned Fame, and prevented the entrance of Invaders, as in the Reign of that eternised Queen, the Mirrour of Princes, *Elizabeth* of everlasting memory; for from this Port Sir *Francis Drake* that famous Knight, and most valiant Sea Captain, set forth to Sea in 1577, and entred into the Streights of *Magellane*, and in Two Years and Ten Months, through various changes of Fortune, Divine Providence being his Guide, and valour his Comfort, sailed round about the World, of whom one writ thus:

*Drake peragrati novit quem terminus orbis, &c.*

*Drake*, whom the incompass World so fully knew,  
Whom both the Poles of Heaven at once did view;  
If Men are silent, Stars and Sun will care  
To Register their Fellow-Traveller.

As he lived most part of his Time, so he died and was buried at Sea; when his Corps was cast out of the Ship one made this Tetrastick on him:

*Though Rome's Religion should in time return,*  
*Drake, none thy Body will ungrave again.*  
*There is no fear Posterity should burn,*  
*Those Bones which free from Fire in Sea remain.*

And

And the Lord *Charles Howard*, High Admiral did not only from *Plimouth* impeach the entrance of the proud *Invincible Spanish Armado* in 88. but with his Cannons marked them so, as shewed who had had the handling of them, as tokens of their own Shame, and his immortal Honour. The Commodities of this Shire consist much in Wool and Clothing; Corn is likewise very plenteous, as likewise Fish and Fowl; The City of *Exter* is the Shire Town, environed with Ditches and strong Walls a mile and half in Circuit, wherein are 15 Parish Churches, and a Castle called *Rugemont*, which commands the whole City and Country about it, and hath a pleasant prospect into the Sea. The River *Lid* by *Lidford* runs under ground, the stream sinking so deep, that it is altogether invisible, but it supplies to the Ear what it denies to the Eye, so great is the noise thereof. In the Parish of *North-Tawn* on near an House called *Bath*, there is a Pit, but in the Winter a Pool, not maintained by any Spring, but the fall of rain water, and therefore commonly dry in Summer; of which Pool it hath been observed (saith Dr. Fuller) that before the death, or change of any Prince, or some other strange accident of great importance, or any Invasion or Insurrection, it will though in a hot and dry season, without any rain overflow its banks, and so continue till that which it prognosticated be past and fulfilled, and the Relater who published his book 1648. reports, That it overflowed four times in 30 years past; There is another thing in this County called the *Hanging Stone*, being one of the Bound-stones which parteth *Comb-Martin* from the next Parish; it took the name from a Theif, who having stollen a Sheep, and tyed it about his neck to carry it on his back, rested himself a while upon this Stone which is about a foot high, till the Sheep struggling, slid over the Stone on the other side, and so strangled the man, which appeareth rather to be a Providence than a casualty, in the just execution of a Malefactor.

We may add to these wonders, the *Gubbings*, which is a *Scythia* within *England*, and they pure Heathens within, this place lyeth nigh *Brent Tor*, on the edge of *Dart-*



*Dartmoor*; it is reported that about 200 years ago, two Strumpets being with Child fled thither to hide themselves, to whom certain debauched Fellows resorted and that this was their Original; they are a People who live by themselves, exempt from all Authority Ecclesiastical and Civil; they dwell in Cottages like Swine, being rather holes than Houses, having all in common, and multiplied without Marriage into many Hundreds; their Language is the dross of the dregs of the *Devonshire* Speech, and the more learned a man is, the less they can understand him; during our Civil Wars no Souldiers were quartered among them, for fear of being themselves quartered by them; their Wealth consists of other mens Goods, and they live by stealing the Sheep on the *Moor*, and vain it is for any to search their Houses, being a work beneath the pains of a Sheriff, and above the Power of any Constable, their swiftness is such, that they will outrun many Horses; they are so healthful, that they outlive most men, living in the ignorance of Luxury, the extinguisher of life, they hold together like Burs, and if you offend one, all will revenge his Quarrel.

In the year 959. *Edgar*, one of the Saxon Kings of this Land, hearing of the admirable beauty of *Elfida*, the only Daughter of *Ordgarus*, Duke of *Devonshire*, and Founder of *Tavistock Abby* in that County; he sent his great Favourite Earl *Ethelwold*, who could well judge of beauty, to try the truth thereof; with Commission that if he found her such as Fame reported, he should bring her with him, and he would make her his Queen; the young Earl upon sight of the Lady, was so surprized, that he began to woe her for himself, and had procured her Fathers good will in case he could obtain the Kings consent; hereupon the Earl posted back to the King, relating to him, *That the Lady was fair indeed, but nothing answerable to the report that went of her, yet desired the King that he might Marry her, as being her Fathers Heir thereby to raise his Fortune*; The King consented, and the Marriage was solemnized; soon after the fame of her beauty began

gan to spread more than before, so that the King much doubting he had been abused, resolved to try the truth himself, and thereupon taking occasion to hunt in the Dukes Park, came to his house; whose coming *Ethelwold* suspecting, acquainted his Wife with the wrong he had done both her and the King in disparaging her beauty, and therefore to prevent the Kings displeasure, intreated her by all manner of persuasions he could possibly use, to cloth her self in such attire as might least set her forth; but she resolving to be revenged, and considering that now was the time to make the most of her beauty, and longing to be a Queen, would not be accessory to her own injury, but decked her self in her richest Ornaments, which so improved her beauty, that the King was struck with astonishment, and admiration at first sight, and was fully resolved to be quit with his perfidious Favourite, yet dissembling his passion, he went to hunting, where taking *Ethelwold* at an advantage, he ran him through with a Javelin, and having thereby made fair *Elfrida* a Widdow, he took her to be his Wife. We read that *Ordolphus* Son of *Ordgarus*, Earl of *Devonshire*, (but whether this or no is uncertain) was a Giantlike Man, and could break open the bars of Gates with his hands, and stride 10 foot at once, but of what credit it is I know not.

*Agnes Preist* was burnt for the Protestant Faith without the Walls of *Exeter*; her own Husband, and her Children were her greatest Persecutors, from whom she fled, because they would force her to be present at Mass; she was Indicted at the Assizes, and afterward presented to *James Troublefield*, Bishop of *Exeter*, and by him condemned for denying the Sacrament of the Altar; after her condemnation she refused to receive any money from well affected People, saying, *She was going to a City where Money had no Mastery*; she was a simple Woman to behold, little of stature, and about 50 years old; she was burnt in a place called *Sothenhay*, in November 1558.

One Child, whose Christian name is unknown, was a Gen-

Gentleman, the last of his Family, being of an ancient extraction at *Plimstock* in this County, and had great possessions; it happened that hunting in *Dartmore*, he lost both his Company and way in a deep Snow: having therefore killed his Horse, he crept into his hot bowels for warmth, and writ this with his blood,

*Whoever finds and brings me to my Tomb,  
The Land of Plimstock that shall be his doom.*

The night after it seems he was frozen to death, and being first found by the Monks of *Tavistock*, they with all possible hast provided to inter him in their own Abby; his own Parishioners at *Plimstock* hearing thereof, stood at the ford of the River to take the body from them; but they must rise early, yea not sleep at all, who over-reach Monks in matter of profit; for they cast a slight Bridge over the River, whereby they carried over the Corps, and interred it; in remembrance whereof the Bridge, since better built, is called *Guile-Bridge* to this day. *Nicholas*, and *Andrew Tremain* were Twins, and younger Sons to *Thomas Tremain* of *Colacomb* in this County, Esq; such was their likeness in all the parts of Face and Body, that they could not be distinguished but by their different habits, which they would sometimes exchange to make sport, which occasioned very merry mistakes; they felt like pain though at a distance, & without any notice given, they equally desired to walk, travel, sit, sleep, eat, drink together at the same time, as many credible Gentry of the Neighbourhood, by relation from their Father will attest; in this they differed, at *Newhaven* in *France*, the one was a Captain of a Troop, the other but a private Soldier; here they were both slain 1564. death being pitiful to kill them together, to prevent the lingring languishing of the Survivor; *John de Beigny* Lord of *Egt-Lifford* in this County, having been a great Traveller and Soldier in his youth retired home, married, and had 3 Sons in his staid Age; of these the youngest went to fight against the *Saracens* in *Spin*, of whose valor his Father to his great content heard

heard very high Commendations, which made him the more patiently endure his absence, but when death had bereft him of his two elder Sons, he was often heard to say; *Oh that I might but once imbrace my Son, I would be contented to die presently,* His Son soon after returning unexpectedly, the old man instantly expired with an extasy of Joy; thus if Heaven should always take us at our word in all our wishes and random desires, we should be drowned in the deluge of our own passions. This Knight lived in the time of K. Edward 3. Thomas Stuckly was a younger Brother of an Ancient, wealthy Family near *Il-fra-Comb* in this County, a man of good parts, which himself knew too well; having prodigally mispent his Patrimony, he entered on several projects, the first was peopling of *Florida*, then newly found out in the *West Indies*; so confident was his ambition, that he blushed not to tell Q. Elizabeth, *That he would rather chuse to be Sovereign of a Molehill, than the highest Subject to the greatest Prince in Christendome*; adding withal, *That he was sure he should be a Prince before his death*; I hope, said the Queen, *I shall hear from you, when you are settled in your Principality*; I will write unto you (quoth Stuckly;) In what Language, said the Queen; he replied, *In the stile of Princes, To Our Dear Sister*; But his project in *Florida* being blasted, he resolved treacherously to attempt what he could not Loyally atchieve, and went over into *Ireland*, and from thence into *Italy*, where he got into the intimate favour of Pope Pius 5. boasting that with 3000 Soldiers he would beat all the *English* out of *Ireland*; the Pope gave him many Titles in *Ireland*, as Earl of *Wexford*, Marquess of *Lemster*, &c. and furnished him with 800 men, paid by the King of *Spain* for this *Lish* expedition; in passing to which, Stuckly lands in *Portugal*, just when Sebastian, the King thereof, with two Moorish Kings, were undertaking a Voyage into *Africa*; Stuckly scornng to attend, is persuaded to accompany them; landing in *Africa*, Stuckly gave this seasonable and necessary Counsel, *That they should refresh their Land Souldiers for two or three days, some of whom were sick and weak,*



54      *Admirable Curiosities, Rarities,*

*weak, by reason of the tempestuous Passage: But this would not be heard, K. Sebastian was so furious to engage; and so in the Battle of Alcafer, their Army was wholly defeated, where Stuckly lost his Life.*

*A fatal Fight where in one day was slain  
Three Kings that were, and one that would be fain.*

This Battle was fought in 1578. where *Stuckly* with his 800 Men behaved himself most valiantly, till overpowered with multitude, and so ended this Buble of Emptiness, and Meteor of Ostentation.

In the troubles between *K. Edward 2.* and the Barons, one *John Powdras*, a Tanners Son of *Exeter*, gave out, that he himself was the true *Edward*, eldest son of the late King *Edward 1.* and by a false Nurse was changed in his Cradle. and that the now *K. Edward* was a Carters Son, and laid in his place; for which forgery being taken, and hanged, drawn, and quartered, he confessed at his death, *That he had a familiar Spirit in his House, in the likeness of a Cat, that assured him he should be King of England, and that he had served this spirit 3 years before, to bring his design about.* *K. Richard 3.* called *Crook-back*, lay some few days in *Exeter Castle*, and demanding the name of it, they told him *Rugemont*, whereat the Usurper was much startled, having been told by some Wizards, *That he should never prosper after he had met a thing called Rugemont;* but it seems either the Devil or his Oracle spoke low or lisping, being desirous to hide his Folly or Ignorance, or that *K. Richard* having a guilty Conscience, which is soon frightened, mistook him, seeing not *Rugemont* but *Richmond*, the Title of *K. Henry 7.* was the utter Destruction of this Usurper.

In the Reign of *K. Edw. 4.* Sir *John Hawksford*, one of the Lord Chief Justices, living at *Annory* in this County, a man of great a Estate, and without Children, fell into a deep Melancholy, and one day calling to him the Keeper of his Park, charged him with negligence in suffering his Deer to be stoln, and thereupon commanded him, *That if he met with any one in his Night-*  
walk,

walk, that would not stand or speak, he should not fail to kill him whosoever he were. Having thus provided, and intending to end his doleful Days, he in a dark night conveyed himself secretly out of his house, and walked alone in his Park; the Keeper in his Circuit hearing one stirring and coming toward him, asked, who was there, but no answer being made, he commanded him to stand, which when he would not do, the Keeper shot him dead, and coming to see who it was, found it to be his Master. In 1588. *Twisford* was burnt down, occasioned by burning straw in a Chimney, which fired the House, and so the Town about one Afternoon, the fury whereof was so great, that in an hour and an half it consumed 400 Houses, to the loss of an Hundred and fifty thousand pounds, in Money, Plate, Merchandise, Household-stuff, and Houses; Fifty persons, Men, Women, and Children, were consumed therein, yet through Divine Providence, an Almshouse, with several poor people therein, was preserved, almost in the midst of the flames.

In the Year 1638. Oct. 21. being Sunday in the Parish Church of *Withy Comb*, during Sermon time there happened a very great darkness, which still increased, so that they could not see to read; soon after a terrible and fearful Thunder was heard, like the noise of many great Guns, accompanied with dreadful Lightning, to the great amazement of the People, the Darkness still increasing that they could not see each other, when there presently came such an extraordinary flame of Lightning, as filled the Church with Fire, smok and a loathsome smell like Brimstone; a Ball of fire came in likewise at the Window, and passed through the Church, which so affrighted the Congregation, that most of them fell down in their Seats, some upon their knees, others on their faces, and some one upon another, crying out of burning and scalding, and all giving up themselves for dead: Mr. *George Lyde*, Minister of the Parish, was in his Pulpit, and though much astonished, yet through Divine Mercy, had no harm, but was a sad spectator of the hurt and sufferings of others, the Lightning seizing on his Wife,

Wife, and burning her Cloaths, and many parts of her Body, and another Gentlewoman by her in the same manner, but her Maid and Child sitting at the Pue door had no hurt; another Woman attempting to run out of the Church, had her Cloaths set on fire, and was miserably scorched and burnt, and her Flesh torn off her back, almost to the very bones; another Woman had her flesh so torn, and her Body so terribly burnt that she died the same Night. One Master *Hill* had his head suddenly struck against the Wall in his seat, with such violence, that he dyed the same night, no other hurt being observed, his Son sitting by him received no hurt; at the same Instance another man had his Head cloven, his Skull rent into 3 pieces, and his Brains thrown upon the ground whole, the Hair of his Head, through the violence of the blow, stuck fast to a Pillar near him; some Seats in the Body of the Church were turned upside down, yet those which sate in them had little or no hurt: One man going out of the Chancel door, his Dog ran before him, who was whirled about toward the door, and fell down stark dead, upon which the Master stepped back, and was preserved: The Church itself was much torn and defaced with the Thunder and Lightning, a Beam whereof breaking in the midst, fell down between the Minister and Clark, and hurt neither; the Steeple was much rent, and it was observed where the Church was most rent, there the least hurt was done among the People; there were none hurt with the Timber or Stones, but one Maid, who it was judged was killed by the falling of a Stone, which might easily happen, since Stones were thrown down from the Steeple as fast as if it had been by an 100 Men: A Pinnacle of the Tower being thrown down, beat through into the Church; The Pillar against which the Pulpit stood being newly whited was turned black and sulphury; there were in all 3 persons killed, and 62 hurt, divers of them having their Linnen burnt, though their outward Garments were not so much as singed; The Lightning being past, and the People in a terrible Maze, a Gentleman

man in the Town stood up and said, *Neighbours in the name of God shall we venture out of the Church?* To whom the Minister answered, *Let us make an end with Prayer, for it is better to dye here than in another place;* But the People looking about them, and seeing the Church so terribly rent and torn over their heads, durst not proceed in the publick Devotions, but went out of the Church. At the same time there were strange accidents else where; for a bowling Alley near the Church-yard was turned into Pits and Heaps, as if plowed. And at *Brixton* near *Plimouth* at that time fell Hailstones as big as an ordinary Turkey-Egg, some of 5, 6, and 7 Ounces weight: And it was discoursed, that the like Judgment happened at *Norton* in *Somersetshire*; the truth of these things was attested by the Minister, and diverse Inhabitants present.

This County is divided into 33 Hundreds, wherein are 32 Market Towns, and 394 Parish Churches: Out of it are elected 26 Parliament Men; it is in the Diocess of *Exter*, and gives the Title of Earl to *William L. Cavendish*, as *Exeter* doth to *John L. Cecil*.

**DORSETSHIRE** hath *Devonshire* on the West, *Somerset* and *Wiltshire* on the North, *Hantsire* on the East, and the narrow Seas on the South: It abounds in Wheat, Cattle, Wool, Kerfies, and all other commodities necessary for the Life of Man; *Dorchester* is the chief Market Town, which was formerly walled, whereof some part yet standeth, especially upon the west and South sides; the Tract or Trench whereof in the manner of a Quadrant, contains 1700 paces, but was destroyed by the *Danes*. Other places are memorable for the Actions happening therein, though nothing now but Ruines, as *Badbury* now a Trench and decayed Castle only, though sometimes the Court of the *West-Saxon* Kings; such also is *Cerne*, where *Austin* the Monk, broke down the Altars and Idols of the *Saxon* God *Hell*, whom they devoutly worshipped as the preserver of their health; *Shaftsbury* likewise, wherein one *Aquila*, (ei-

ther



ther Man or Eagle) is reported to have prophesied of future times ; In this City *Edward*, son of *Edgar* (who was murdered at *Corf-Castle* by his Step-Mother, to make way for her own Son,) was buried.

In the Reign of *K. Edward 2* the great Earl of *Lancaster* married a Lady from *Camford* in this County, who was taken out of his house by one *Richard Martina* deformed lame Dwarf, who challenged her for his Wife, alledging he had lain with her before the Earl married her, whereupon the Lady was examined, who voluntarily confessed it was all true, and thereupon the ugly Fellow in her right claimed the Two Earldoms of *Lincoln* and *Salisbury*. In the Fourth of this Kings Reign the Church of *Middleton*, with all the Monuments, were consumed with Lightning, the Monks being at Matters. In the 22d of *Edward 3*. a Plague was brought from beyond Sea into the Towns and Villages of *England*, on the Seacoasts of *Dorsetshire*, which raged so, both there and in other parts of *England*, that scarce the Tenth man was left alive in the Kingdom.

In 1506. King *Philip* sailing out of *Germany* to take possession of the Kingdom of *Spain*, was driven by Tempest upon the Coasts of *England*, and landed at *Weymouth* to refresh himself, and was invited by Sir *Tho. Trenchard*, a worthy Knight of that County, to his House, who immediately sent word to King *Henry 7*. of his Arrival, who, glad to have his Court honoured by so great a Prince, sent the Earl of *Arundel* at present to wait upon him till himself should follow ; the Earl attended him with a gallant Troop of about 300 Horse, and for more state came to him by Torch-light ; upon this Message, though *K. Philip* had many reasons to hasten his Journy, yet not to distaste *K. Henry*, he came Post to *Windso*r, where after great and magnificent Entertainment, *K. Henry* taking an opportunity, when they were both in a private room, laying his Hand civilly upon *K. Philip's* Arm, said, Sir, you have been saved upon my Coast, I hope you will not suffer me to wreck upon yours : The King of *Castile* asking him what he meant, I mean, saith the King, that

hair-

hair-brain'd Fellow the Earl of Suffolk, who being my Subject is protected in your Country, and begins to play the Fool when all others are weary of it. The King of Castile answered, I had thought Sir your felicity had been above these thoughts; but if it trouble you I will banish him. K. Henry answered, That his desire was to have him delivered to him; with this the King of Castile a little confused, said, That can I not do with my honour: Well then, said the King, the matter is at an end; at last the King of Castile, who much esteemed K. Henry, composing his Countenance, said, Sir, you shall have him; but upon your honour you shall not take his Life: I promise it upon my honour, said K. Henry; and he kept his promise, for he was not put to death during all his Reign; but yet he took such order, that in the Reign of his Son K. Hen. 8. he had his Head cut off. This Earl of Suffolk had lately gone over to Flanders to the Lady Margret, K. Henry's sworn Enemy, which made the King doubt of his Intentions: The Earl was accordingly brought over, and sent to the Tower, and after K. Philip had received the Order of the Garter, and Prince Henry that of the Golden Fleece, the King of Castile departed home.

In the 26. of Q. Elizabeth 1558. at a place called Blackmore, in the Parish of Armitage, in this County, a piece of ground containing 3 Acres, removed from its place, and went quite over another Close, with the Trees and Fences thereon, a great way off, stopping up an Highway which led to Cerne, the same Hedges inclosing it as before, and the Trees standing very upright thereon, onely one Oak of almost 20 Load fell down; in the place from whence it removed there remained a great deep Pit. In 1613. Aug. 7. The Town of Dorchester was utterly consumed with Fire, which began in the house of a Tallow-Chandler, and destroyed the whole Town, save a few Houses near the Church, and all their Wares and Goods, to the value of Two Hundred Thousand Pounds, yet no man perished therein. In June, 1653. a black Cloud was seen over the Town of Pool, and soon after dissolved into a shower of Blood, which fell

ell warm upon mens hands, some green leaves with those drops upon them were sent to *London*, and seen by many. The Forrest of the *White Hart* is in this County, so called, because in the Reign of *Henry 3.* the King came hither to hunt, and having taken other Deer, he spared a most beautiful and goodly white Heart, which afterward *Thomas de Lynd* a Gentleman of this Country with others in his Company took and killed, for which the King put a mulct or Fine upon him, and the whole County, and the very lands which they held, pay even to this day every year by way of amercement a sum of Mony into the Exchequer, which is called *White Hart Silver*; My self, saith Dr. Fuller, have paid a share for the sauce, who never tasted any of the meat, so that it seems Kings Venison is sooner eaten than digested.

Mr. *Ignatius Jordan* was born at *Lime Regis* in this County; and when he was young, was sent to *Exeter*, to be brought up a Merchant; in this City having passed through the several inferiour Offices, he at last came to be Mayor, and was a Justice of Peace 24 years together; yet his beginning was but very mean, which he was always ready to acknowledg for when some threatned him with Law-suits, and that they would not give over while he was worth a groat, he cheerfully told them, That he should be then but two pence poorer, than when he came first to *Exeter*, for, said he, I brought but six pence with me hither; He would often say, He wondred what rich men meant, that they gave so little to the Poor, and yet raked so much together for their Children, do you not see, said he, what becomes of it? and would reckon up divers examples of such as heaped up much for their Children, and they in a short time consumed it all; on the other side, he spoke of such as had small beginnings, and afterward became rich, or of a competent Estate, giving a particular instance of himself, I came, said he, but with a groat or sixpence in my purse to this City, had I had a shilling in my purse, I had never been Mayor of *Exeter*. In his Troubles in the Star Chamber, when one told him, he was sorry that the Lord Keeper was against him; He answered, I have a greater Lord Keeper than him,

him, the Lord is my Keeper, I will not be afraid, He was famous for Justice and Charity in his life, and at his death left very large Legacies to the poor, both of that City and County; he died in 1640.

This County is divided into 29 Hundreds, wherein are 19 Market Towns, and 248 Parish Churches. It is in the Diocess of Bristol, Elects 20 Parliament Men, and gives the Title of Earl to Charles L. Sackvil, (who is also Earl of *Middlesex*) as the Town of *Dorchester* doth the Title of Marquess to Henry L. Pierrepont, and *Shaftesbury* the Title of Earl to Anthony L. Ashley.

**DURHAM.** This Bishoprick hath *Northumberland* on the North, divided by the Rivers *Derwent* and *Tyne*; and *Yorkshire* on the South; the *German Ocean* on the East; *Cumberland* and *Westmoreland* on the West; it abounds with Coals, Lead and Iron; near *Darlington* in this County, whose waters are warm, there are three Pits wonderful deep, called *Hill Kettles*; these are judged to come of an Earthquake which happened in 1179. For on *Christmas day* say our *Chronicles* at *Oxenhall*, which is this place, the ground heaved up aloft like a Tower, and so continued all that day, as it were immoveable, till evening, and then fell with so horrible a noise, that it affrighted the Inhabitants thereabout, and the Earth swallowing it up, made in the same place three deep Pits; it is reported that Bishop *Tonstall* put a Goose into one of these Pits, having first given her a mark, and the same Goose was found in the *River Tees*, which if true, these Kettles have passages under ground; within the River *Weir* at *Butterby* near *Durham*, in Summer Time their issues a salt reddish water, which the Sun makes white, and growing thick becomes Salt, which the People thereabout always use.

In the Reign of *William the Conqueror*, one *Wolstan* was Bishop of *Durham*, whom upon *Lanfranks* reporting to be insufficient for the place, for want of Learning, the King commanded to put off his Pontifical Robes, and to leave his Bishoprick, when suddenly out of Divine Inspiration, saith our Historian, *Wolstan* answered, *A better*  
than



## 62 Admirable Curiosities, Rarities,

then you O King bestowed these Robes upon me, and to him will I restore them; and therewithal going to Edward the Confessors Shrine, who had made him a Bishop, and putting off his Robes, he struck his Staff upon St. Edwards Monument, which stuck so fast, saith the Author, in the Stone of it, that by no strength it could be drawn forth, till he pluckt it out himself, which so terrified both Lanfrank and the King, that they intreated him to take his Robes again, and keep his Bishoprick.

When K. Edward the 3. was Victorious in France, the Scots with David Bruce their King (by the incitement of the French King) invade England with an Army of Threescore and two Thousand Men, and marched as far as Durham, supposing that none but Priests and Shepherds, were left at home, because such a vast number were abroad upon Service; but they found it otherwise, for the Lords in the North, as Gilbert Umfraville, the Earl of Angus, Henry Piercy, Ralph Nevil, William Dayncourt, with the Archbishop of York, the Bishop of Durham, and others of the Clergy, gathered such great Forces, and ordered them so well, that by the animation of Queen Philip, who though big with Child, rode in Person through the English Troops, and with wise and gracious words encouraged them, that they obtained a very signal Victory; for meeting the Scots at Nevils Cross in this Bishoprick, they utterly defeated their great Army, and took David their King Prisoner, with the Earls of Fife, Menteith, Murray, Sutherland, Douglas, the Archbishop of St. Andrews, and others, and slew fifteen thousand Scots; who yet could not be charged for want of valor, especially the King himself, who had two Spears hanging in his body, his leg desperately wounded with an Arrow, his Sword and other weapons beaten out of his hand; and yet disdainig to be taken Captive, endeavoured by provoking language to induce the English to kill him, and therefore when one John Copland, Captain of Roxborough Castle, advised him to yeild, the King struck him so fiercely over the face with his Gaundet, as beat out two of his Teeth; but since he could

could not force a death, he must submit to be a Prisoner, and was conveyed by *Copland*, and eight of his Servants out of the Field; the Queen retired to *Newcastle* to attend the event of the Battle, and understanding that *K. David* was taken, she sent Letters to the Captain to deliver up his Royal Prisoner, which he refusing, she sends over a complaint to *K. Edward*; who ordered him to come to *Calice*, where he made so discreet a defence, that he was sent back, and had 500 pound a year in Land given him in any place which he should chuse near his own dwelling, with order to deliver up his Prisoner to the Queen, which he did accordingly at *York* with such a modest and ingenious Apology, as satisfied both the Queen and the Lords of the Council. King *David* was committed Prisoner to the Tower, and continued so eleven years, and then was set at liberty upon condition to pay one hundred thousand Marks in ten years, as a Ransom.

*Cicely Nevil*, whose Fathers vast Estate, afforded him a Mansion House for every week in the year, cannot be here omitted, as being the clearest instance of humane frail felicity; she was youngest Daughter and Child to *Ralph Earl of Westmoreland*, (of which Family, *Raby* in this Bishoprick was the chief Seat) he had twenty one Children in all, but she exceeded her Sisters in honour, being married to *Richard Duke of York*; she was blessed with three Sons, each born in a several Kingdom, *Edward* (afterward *K. Edward 4.*) born at *Burdiaux* in France; *George* at *Dublin* in Ireland, and *Richard* at *Fotheringhay* in England; this was her happiness, behold now her Miseries; she saw her Husband killed in Battel, *George Duke of Clarence* her second Son cruelly murdered in a Butt of *Malmsey*; *K. Edward* her eldest Son cut off by his own intemperance in the prime of his years, his two Sons butchered by their Uncle *Crookback* *Richard*, who himself not long after was slain in the Battel of *Bosworth*; she saw her own reputation publicly murdered at *Pauls Cross* by the procurement of her youngest Son *Richard*, taxing his eldest Brother for Illegitimate

gitimate, and a Bastard; and yet our Chronicles do not charge her with haughtiness in her good, nor dejection in her ill Estate, an argument of an even and steddly soul in all alterations; indeed she lived to see *Elizabeth* her Grand-child married to *K. Henry 7.* but little comfort acrued to her by that conjunction, the party of the *Torkists* were so depressed by him; she lived 35 years a Widdow, and died in the 10 of *Hen 7.* 1405. and was buried by her Husband in the Collegiate Church of *Fotheringay* in *Northamptonshire*; which Quire being demolished in King *Henry 8.* time, their bodies lay in the Church-yard without any Monument, till *Q. Elizabeth* coming thither in Progress, gave order that they should be interred in the Church, and two Tombs erected over them; hereupon their Bodies wrapt in Lead were removed from their plain Graves, and their Coffins opened; the Dutchesse *Cicely* had about her Neck hanging in a Silver Ribbon a Pardon from *Rome*, which penned in a fine *Roman* hand, was as fair and fresh to be read as if it had been written but yesterday; this Lady was a great Benefactress to *Queens Colledge* in *Cambridge*.

In former Ages the Bishops have had the Royalties of Princes over this County, and the Inhabitants have pleaded the priviledge not to pass over the River of *Tiss* or *Tyne* to serve in War, whose charge as they alledged, was to keep and defend the Corps of *St. Cuthbert* their great adored Saint, and therefore they called themselves *The Holy Work Folles*, and the repate of this *Cuthbert* and his supposed defence against the *Scots* was such, that several of our *English* Kings went in Devotion to his Tomb on Pilgrimage, and gave large Possessions to his Church; among others, zealous *Canutus*, the greatest of all, came thither bare-footed, and at *Cuthberts* Tomb both enlarged, and confirmed their Liberties. This County is not divided into Hundreds, but Wakes, which are 4, wherein are 118 Parishes, and is in the Diocess of *Durham*; It elects four Parliament Men, 2 for the County, and 2 for the City of *Durham*.

ESSEX hath Kent on the South ; divided by the River Thames, Suffolk on the North, severed by the River Stoure, Cambridge, Hertfordshire, and Middlesex on the West, the two latter for the most part parted by the River Ley, and the Germane Ocean on the East ; this Shire produceth plenty of Saffron, especially about Walden, a fair Market Town, which Saffron may seem to have coloured with the name thereof ; it hath also Oysters called *Walfleet*, the best in esteem, and are thought by *Pliny* to have been served in the Roman Kitchens, likewise Cloths, Stuffs, Hops, and is indeed a fair Country affording all things necessary to mans subsistence, only the Air of the Eastern part is not accounted very healthful ; Those parts adjoining to the Sea, are commonly called the Hundreds of *Essex*, and are very fruitful in Cattle : However the vulgar Wits of this County much astonish strangers with the stock of poor People in these parts, affirming that they have Five Hundred Cows, and Nine Hundred Sheep, which are indeed but five Cows and nine Sheep in these Hundreds.

The chief City of account is *Colchester*, built by *Coilus* the Brittish Prince, 124 Years after Christ, wherein (saith *Monmouth*) the first Christian King, Empress and Emperour in the World were born, that is, his Son *Lucius*, *Helena*, and *Constantine*, of which thus the Poet sings.

*From Colchester there rose a Star,  
The Rays whereof gave glorious Light  
Throughout the World in Climates far,  
Great Constantine, Rome's Emperour bright.*

The most famous place for antiquity in this County is *Camolodunnin*, now *Maldon*, which was the Royal Seat of *Cunobolin*, King of the *Trinobantes*, as by the Money therein minted appeareth, about the time of our Saviours Birth, which City *Claudius* afterward won from the Britains, and therein placed a Colony of Soldiers : In the East Promontory of this County in the Reign of

*Richard*



*Richard 2.* the Teeth of a Giant were found (if they were not of an Elephant) of a very great size, and not far thence in the Reign of *Q. Elizabeth* more bones as monstrous were digged up. The Monks have recorded that a Pilgrim was sent by *St. John Baptist* to *K. Edward the Confessor* with a Ring, upon which account his house in this County was called *Hav-a-ring*; but the Clergy in those times made no Conscience to invent fictions daily for their own advantage: There were bones digged up at *Nesß* near *Harwich* in this County, which with their bigness and length amazed the Beholders. I cannot see, saith *Dr. Fuller*, how such can maintain them to be the bones of men, who must confess that (according to the Proportion of the Doors and Roofs of ancient Building, which we have either seen or read of) if they were so big and tall, they must go into their Houses stooping, not to say creeping along; except those who affirm it be as careless of their credit as the Traveller was, who affirming he saw Bees as big as Dogs, and yet their Hives were of our ordinary size, and being demanded what shift they made to get in, *Nay*, said he, *what know I, let them look to that.* More probable it is, that these were bones of Elephants, store whereof were brought over into *England* by the Emperour *Claudius*. To these wonders it will not be amiss to add the ensuing relation, written by *Mr. Tho. Smith* of *Sewarstone* near *Waltham Abbey*, a discreet person lately deceased; *Toward the latter end of Q. Elizabeth*, saith he, *I served Sir Edward Denny*, who lived in the *Abby of Waltham Cross* in *Essex*, which at that time lay in ruinous heaps; and *Sir Edward* beginning to re-edifie it, one *Tomkins*, his Gardiner, being employed therein, among other things discovered a fair *Marble Stone*, which was the cover of a *Tomb* of the same Stone, this cover being removed, there appeared the *Anatomy* of a man therein, the Bones only remaining in due order, and none of them out of place, and no other dust or filth whatsoever remaining in the *Tomb*; having well observed it, I told the Spectators, that if they did but touch any part thereof, it would fall in sunder, which being tried happened accordingly; for my part I am per-

ruaded that as the Flesh and Entrails of this Anatomy to us became invisible, so would the bones likewise have been in some longer time. O what is man then which vanisheth thus away, like the Smoak or a vapour, and is no more seen? Whosoever thou art that shall read this passage, thou mayst find sufficient cause of humility: It is generally conceived, that this was the body of King Harold.

This County hath no Cathedral, and the Churches therein cannot challenge to themselves any eminent Commendation; but for private houses *Essex* will own no Shire her superiour, whereof Three are most remarkable. 1. *Audly end* built by the E. of *Suffolk*, which without compare was one of the best Subjects Houses in the Nation; yet is the Structure better than the standing thereof, as being somewhat low on the one side. 2. *Newhall*, built by the *Ratcliffs*, Earls of *Sussex*, which is extream pleasant for the shady approach thereunto, and for the Parks round about it. 3. *Copthall* highly seated on an hill in the midst of a Park, built by the Abbot of *Waltham*, enlarged by Sir *Thomas Heneage*, and others; herein is a Gallery as well furnished, and more proportionable than any in *England*. In November 1639. there happened an *Hurricano*, or Whirl-wind, which entering in at the great East Window, blew that down, and carried some part thereof, with the Picture of the *L. Coventry* (singled from many more which hung on both sides untouched) all the length of the Gallery, being about 56 Yards, out of the West Window, which it threw down to the ground; some observed the like Wind in other places about the same time, as ominous and presaging our civil Dissentions.

There is a Proverb in this County, *He may fetch a Flitch of Bacon from Dunmow*: This Proverb dependeth on a custom practised in the Priory of *Dunmow*, which was founded by *Juga* a noble Lady, for black Nuns 1111. But it seems the property of it was after altered into a Male-Nunnery, the Friars whereof were sometimes, it appears, very merry for they ordained, That if any person from any part of *England* would come thither, and humbly

bly kneel on two stones, yet to be seen, at the Church door before the Convent, and solemnly take the ensuing Oath, he might demand a Gamon or Flitch of Bacon, which should be freely given him.

*You shall swear by the custom of our Confession,  
That you never made any nuptial Transgression  
Since you were married Man and Wife,  
By household Brawls, or contentious Strife,  
Or otherwise in Bed, or at Board,  
Offended each other in deed or Word,  
Or since the Parish Clerk said Amen  
Wished your selves unmarried agen,  
Or in a Twelve Month and a day  
Repented not in thought anyway,  
But continued true, and in desire,  
As when you join'd hands in Holy-Quire;  
If to these conditions without all fear  
Of your own accord you will freely swear,  
A Gamon of Bacon you shall receive,  
And carry it hence with love and free leave:  
For this is our custom at Dunmow well known,  
Though the sport be ours, the Bacon's your own.*

It appeareth in an old book on Record, that Richard Wright of Badsworth in Norfolk in the 23. of Hen. 6. when John Canon was Prior; and that Stephen Samuel of Little Easton in Essex, the 7th of Edward 4. and Thomas Lee of Coxhall in Essex the 2. of Hen. 8. took the afore-said Oath, demanded their Bacon on the premises, and received it accordingly.

Randolph Peveril of Hatfield-Peveril in this County, was in great esteem with K. Edward the Confessor, who was very bountiful to him, as having married the Daughter of Inglerick his Kinsman, who was of great Nobility among the English Saxons; this Lady was of such admirable beauty, that she therewith conquered William the Conqueror, who desired nothing more than to be a Prisoner in her Arms, to obtain which, he enriched St. Martins Le Grand in London, first founded by her Father, and

and her Uncle K. Edward; he then preferred her two Brothers, *William Peveril* to be Keeper of *Dover Castle*, and *Pain Peveril* he made Baron of *Bourn* in *Cambridgeshire*; having thus preferred her Kindred, he began to sollicite her by the Messengers of the Devils Bed-Chamber, that is, subtil insinuating Pimps, and Bawds, and sometimes he himself visited her (like *Jupiter*) in a golden shower, by these forceable demonstrations of love, and unavoidable allurements (especially from a King) she was at length brought to his unlawful Bed, unto whom she bore a Son, named *William*, who was Lord of *Nottingham*; but his Mother being afterward touched with remorse of Conscience, to expiate her guilt, was taught by the Doctrine of those times to found a Colledge in the Village of *Harpsfield*, which she consecrated to the honour of God, and *St. Mary Magdalen*; wherein setting apart all worldly affairs, she spent the remainder of her days, and died about the year 1100.

In the 17th of *Henry 2.* there was seen at *St. Osythes* in *Essex*, a Dragon of wonderful bigness, which wherever it moved, burnt the Houses and places about it. In the Reign of *Hen. 3.* the King commanded *Hubert de Burg*, Earl of *Kent*, to be apprehended; who having notice thereof, rose at midnight, and fled into a Church in *Essex*; the Officers found him upon his knees before the High Altar, with the Popish Sacrament in one hand, and a Cross in the other, however they seized him, and carried him away Prisoner to the *Tower of London*; *Roger Niger*, then Bishop, made great complaint to the King, of this violence, and wrong done to Holy Church, and would not be satisfied till the Earl was carried back to the same Church again, though well guarded there; however this it is thought saved the Earls life, for the Kings anger cooled, and he was soon after reconciled to him. In the year 1510. in the Marshes of *Dengey Hundred* near *South-Minster* in this County there suddenly appeared an infinite number of Mice, which overrun those Marshes, tearing up the Grass by the roots, and so poysoned it with their venomous Teeth, that the



Cattle which grazed thereon died, but at length a great number of strange painted Owls came, no man knew whence, and devoured all the Mice; it is reported that there happened the like in *Essex* in 1648.

There were no less than forty four Persons who suffered Martyrdom for the *Protestant Religion* in this County; among whom was *William Hunter* a young man of 19 years old, born of religious Parents, who instructed him in the Truth, and sent him to be an Apprentice in *London*, where refusing to go to Mass, and receive the Sacrament, he went home to his Parents at *Barnwood*, and one day going into a Chappel there, he found a Bible, which while he was reading, a Summoner came in, and asked him whether he could expound the Scripture, he answered, *He did only read it to his Comfort*; the Sumner replied, *It was never a merry world since the Bible came forth in English*; Hunter answered, *Say not so for Gods sake for it is Gods Book, out of which every one ought to learn how to please God, and therefore I pray God that we may have the Blessed Bible amongst us*; Ay said the Sumner, *I know your mind well enough, you are one of those that do not like the Queens Laws; but you and many more must turn over a new leaf, or you will broil for it*; pray God give me grace, said Hunter, *that I may believe his word, and confess his name whatever comes of it*; Nay, said the Sumner, *you confess the Devils name, and will all go to him*; The Sumner then fetcht a Priest out of a blind Alehouse, who finding Hunter reading, reviled him for it, and then asked him what he thought of the blessed Sacrament of the Altar, whether there were not really Christs Body and Blood; Hunter said, *He found no such thing in Scripture*; ah, quoth the Vicar, *now I find you are an Heretick*; Hunter replied, *Would you and I were both tyed to a Stake to try whether of us would stick closest to our Faith*; The Priest left him, and informing against him, he was seized and brought before Bishop *Bonner*, who finding that he stood firm to his Principles, caused his Officers to set him in the Stocks, in his Gate-house, where he lay 2 days, and had nothing but a crust of brown bread, and a cup of cold water; after

after Imprisonment three quarters of a Year, the Bp. condemned him, and sent him to *Burntwood* to be burnt; where his Father and Mother came to him, beseeching God he might continue constant to the end: His Mother added, *she was happy in bearing such a Child, who could find in his heart to lose his Life for Christ's sake.* At the stake he kneeled down, and read the 51st Psalm; then the Sheriff said to him, *Here is a Letter from the Queen, if thou wilt recant thou shalt live, otherwise thou shalt be burnt: No, quoth William, I will never recant,* and so he was fastened to the stake: He then said, *Good People, pray for me while you see me alive,* adding, *Son of God shine upon me:* and the Sun immediately shone out of a thick Cloud so full in his face, that he was forced to turn his head aside; fire being kindled he lift up his Hand to Heaven saying *Lord, Lord, receive my Spirit,* and so ended his Life in the Flames.

*John Lawrence* was burnt at *Colchester*, whose Legs being lame with Irons, and his Body weak with cruel usage, he was carried to the Stake in a Chair, and burnt therein; at his burning many young Children being about the fire, cried out to him, *Lord strengthen thy servant, and keep thy Promise,* which was lookt on as a product of Divine Providence, who out of the Mouths of Babes and Sucklings hath ordained strength. *Thomas Hawkes* Gentleman was first brought into trouble for refusing to baptise his Child after the *Popish* fashion: This man going to the stake, promised his Friends to give them some solemn Token of the clearness and comfort of his Conscience; in performance whereof, whilst his Body was burning, he raised up himself, and though having the sense, yet having no fear of the Fire, joyfully clapped his hands over his head, to the Admiration of all the Beholders. There was an Idol called the *Good of Dover-Court* in this County, to which multitudes of People went in Pilgrimage: Divers zealous Protestants at *Dedham* being much troubled to see the Almighty so dishonoured by wicked Idolatry, went from thence in a Frosty Moonshine Night 10 Miles to the place where  
the

the Idol was, where they found the Church Doors open, the *Papish* Clergy boasting the power of this Reed was such, that no man could shut the doors of the Church where it stood: These Persons taking the Image from the place where it stood, carried it a quarter of a Mile off, and there burnt it to ashes; for which three of them were by the bloody Papists hanged in Chains. In 1605. a great *Porpus* was taken at *Wesibam* in a little Creek alive, a Mile and half within the Land, and within a few days after a Whale came up the *Thames*, whose length was seen divers times above Water, and judged to exceed the largest Ship in the River; but when she tasted the Fresh-Water, and scented the Land, she returned into the Sea.

This County contains 20 Hundreds, 21 Market Towns, and 415 Parish Churches: It is in the Diocess of *London*, and elects 8 Parliament men; for the County 2. *Colchester* 2. *Harwich* 2. *Malden* 2. and gives the Title of Earl to *Arthur L. Capel*.

**GLOCESTERSHIRE** hath *Worcester* and *Warwickshire* on the North, *Oxford* and *Wiltshire* on the East, *Somersetshire* on the South, *Herefordshire* with the River *Wye* on the West; the River *Severn* runs through it, and *Malmsbury*, the old Historian thus describes it: *The ground of this Shire throughout, saith he, yieldeth plenty of Corn, and bringeth forth abundance of Fruits, the one only through the natural goodness of the ground, the other by diligent manuring and tillage, insomuch that it would provoke the most lazy Person to take pains; Here you may see the High ways and common Lanes full of Apple-trees and Peer-trees, not ingrafted by the industry of Mans hand, but growing naturally of their own accord, the ground itself is so inclined to bear fruit, and those both in taste and beauty far exceeding others, and will endure till a new supply come; There is not any County in England so thick set with Vineyards as this is, so plentiful of increase, and so pleasant in taste, the very Wines made thereof have no ill taste, and are little inferiour to the French; the Houses are innumerable, the Churches very fair, and the*  
Towns

Towns standing very thick, but that which addeth a greater glory to it, is the River Severn, than which there is not any in the Kingdom exceeds it for breadth of Channel, swiftness of stream, or for Fish better stored: There is in it a daily rage and fury of the Waters, which I know not whether to call a Gulf, or Whirlpool of Waves, raising up Sands from the bottom, winding and driving them upon heaps, and sometimes overflowing its banks, rovetth a great way on the bordering grounds, and then returneth again into its usual Channel; unhappy is the Vessel, which it taketh full upon the side, but the Watermen being aware of it, when they see it coming turn their Vessels, and cut through the midst of it, and thereby avoid the danger. Thus far he.

This encounter of the salt, and fresh water (as is supposed) here mentioned, is called in this Country the *Higre*, and by some the *Eagre*, for the keenness and fierceness thereof, which is such, that it is equally terrible with the flashings, and noise, to those that see and hear it, much more to them who feel it; of which there can be no reason rendered, since the *Thames* where we find the same cause, hath no such disturbance. Hear how the Poets describe this *Higre*.

— Until they be embraced

In Severns Sovereign Arms, with whose tumultuous Waves,  
Shut up in narrower bounds, the *Higre* wildly raves,  
And frights the stragling Flocks the Neighbouring shores o'flie,  
As far as from the Main it comes with hideous cry;  
And on the angry froat the curled foam doth bring,  
The Billows 'gainst the Banks when fiercely it doth fling;  
Throws up the slimy Ooze, and makes the scaly brood,  
Leap madding to the Land, affrighted from the flood.  
O' returns the toyling Barge whose Steersman doth not launch,  
And thrusts the furrowing beak into her dreadful paunch.

We read that in the 2. of King Richard 3. at that time when the Duke of Buckingham intended to pass with his Army over the Severn there was so great an Inundation of Water that men were drowned in their Beds, Houses were overturned, Children were carried about the Fields swimming in their Cradles; and Beasts drowned



drowned even upon the Hills; which rage of the Waters continued for the space of 10 days, and is called to this day in those parts, *The Great Water*. In the 17 of Q. *Elizabeth*, Feb. 24. being a hard frost, after a flood which was not great, there came down the River of *Severn* such a swarm of Flies, and Beetles that they were judged to be above an 100 Quarters; the Mills thereabout were dammed up with them for the space of 4 days, and then were cleansed by digging them out with Shovels. In 1607. a mighty West-wind which continued 16 hours, brought the Sea into the *Severn* (after a great rain, and at a spring Tyde) with such violence, that the River began to overflow its banks from as far as the Mount in *Cornwall*, along on both sides up into *Somersetshire*, and *Gloucestershire*; in some places the waters rose three foot, in others 5, and 7, and in some Towns and Villages they rose higher than the tops of the Houses, so that notwithstanding whatever course could be taken, there were 80 Persons drowned, besides much Cattle, divers Churches, and several Parishes overwhelmed thereby; it did likewise a great deal of harm in *Wales*, the damages being reckoned above 20 thousand pound.

In the year 755 *Kenwulf* King of the *West Saxons*, giving himself up to all manner of Vice, and Debauchery, coming to *Merton* in this County to visit a Wench that he kept, was there slain, and buried at *Winchester*. About the year 1020. *Godwin* the subtle Earl of *Kent* cast a covetous eye on the fair Nunnery of *Berkly* in *Gloucestershire*, and thus contrived it for himself; he left there a handsome young man as seemingly sick, for their Charity to recover, the Abbess was a fair and noble Lady, *Godwin* seeking not her but hers, gives the young man charge so long to counterfeit, till he had debauched the Abbess, and as many of the Nuns besides as he could intice to his pleasure, and left him withal Rings, Jewels, Girdles, and such toys to give them still when they came to visit him; the young man willing to undergo such a task, so plaid his part, that in a short time he got up  
most

most of their Bellies, and when he had done, told his Lord how he had sped; the Earl goes instantly to Court, tells the King that such a Nunnery was become a Bawdy House, procures a Visitation, gets them turned out, and begs the Land for his own use. At another time this *Godwin* had a mind to another rich Mannor in *Sussex*, called *Bosham*, and complemented it out of *Robert* Archbishop of *Canterbury* in this manner; coming to the Archbishop, he said, *Da mihi Basium*, that is, *Give me a buss or kiss*, an usual favour from such a Prelate; the Archbishop answers, *Da tibi Basium*, *I give thee a kiss*, and therewith kissed him; upon which *Godwin* presently goes to *Bosham*, and takes possession thereof, and though here was neither any real intention in him that passed it away, nor valuable consideration to him, but a meer circumvention, yet such was *Godwins* power, and the Archbishop's poorness of Spirit, that he quietly enjoyed it, these rich and ancient Mannors of *Berkly* and *Bosham*, though distant ten miles asunder, are both now met in the Right Honourable *George* Earl of *Berkly*, as Heir Apparent thereof, his Ancestors being long since possessed of them.

In the Reign of *K. Edward I.* the Monastery of *Gloster* was burnt down to the ground. In King *Henry 8.* time, *James Bainham* Son to Sir *Alexander Bainham* of this County, was burnt for professing the Gospel; he was bred in Learning, and had knowledge of the *Greek* and *Latin* Tongues, of a virtuous disposition, and Religious Conversation, much addicted to Prayer, and a diligent Reader of the Holy Scriptures; he applied himself to the study of the Law, wherein he was very merciful to his Clients, ready to give Council to Widdows, Fatherless and Afflicted without mony or reward; at last he was suspected, and complained of to Sir *Tho. More*, then Lord Chancellor, and being brought to his House at *Chelsey*, Sir *Thomas* laboured with frowns and flatteries to withdraw him from the truth, which not prevailing; he caused him to be tied to a Tree in his Garden (called by him the *The Tree of Truth*) and then most cruelly

scourged him to make him renounce his opinion; this not succeeding, Sir *Thomas* himself saw him cruelly racked in the *Tower*, till he was lamed, because he would not accuse some of his acquaintance, nor discover where his Books lay; then was his Wife Imprisoned, and his Goods confiscated, yet at last he was persuaded to abjure, and solemnly carried a Torch and a Faggot in *St. Pauls Church*; but hereby he rather exchanged than escaped fire, feeling such a fire in his own Conscience that he could not be quiet till he had asked God, and all the world forgiveness, which he did 1st in the Protestant Congregation who met privately in a Ware-house in *Bow-lane*; the next Lords day he went to *St. Austins*, the next Parish Church to *St. Pauls*, that the Antidote might be brought as near as he could conveniently to the place of his poyson, where standing up in a Pew with an *English New Testament* in his hand, he declared openly before all the People with abundance of Tears, That he had denied God, and prayed all the Congregation to believe him, and to be warned by his fall not to do the like; for, said he, if I should not return again to the Truth, this Word of God, (holding up his New Testament) would damn me both body and soul in the day of Judgement, and therefore he intreated them all, rather to dye presently, than to do as he had done, for he would not feel such an hell in his Conscience again for all the World; After this he was soon apprehended again, and cruelly handled by the Bishop of *London*, putting him in the Stocks, and whipping him barbarously for a fortnight together, to force him again to recant, but all in vain, so that he was condemned to be burnt; and being in the midst of the Flames which had half consumed his Arms and Legs, he spake these words; O ye Papists, behold you look for Miracles, and here now you may see a Miracle, for in this Fire I feel no more pain than if I were in a bed of Down, but it is to me as a bed of Roses. There was in this County one *William Dangerfield*, who (with his Wife) was imprisoned for the Protestant Faith, and was so cruelly used by the Bishop, that his legs were almost eaten off with the Irons; after a while the Bishop

sent for him, and told him his Wife had recanted, who was as well learned as he, and therefore persuaded him to sign a Recantation which they brought; having signed it, they let him go to his Wife, and shewing his Recantation, her heart was ready to break, crying out, *Alas Husband, thus long we have continued one, and hath Satan now so far prevailed with you, as to cause you to break your Vow which you made to God in Baptism.* This so far prevailed with him, that he repented of his Apostacy, and not long after through the extream cruelty used to them, they both dyed in Prison. In 1575. Feb. 16. between 4 and 5 in the afternoon, great Earthquakes happened in *Glocester, Worcester, Hereford, York, Bristow*, and the parts adjacent, which caused the People to run out of their Houses for fear they should have fallen on their heads; in *Tewkesbury, Bredon*, and other places, the dishes fell off the shelves, and booke's in mens studies fell down before them; in *Norton Chappel* the People being at Prayers, and feeling the ground move, ran out for fear it should have fallen on their heads; part of *Rithing Castle* fell down, and likewise divers brick Chimnies in several Gentlemens Houses. In the year 1650. Nov. 30. being *St. Andrews* day, about Sun-rising, the Sky opened in a dreadful manner in the South west, over *Standish*, a Town 5 miles from *Glocester*, and there appeared a terrible fiery Sword shaking, with the Hilt upward toward the Heavens, and the point downward to the Earth; the Hilt seemed to be blew, the Sword of a great length moving to and fro, and coming lower toward the Earth, there was a long flame of fire toward the point sparkling, and flaming in a fearful manner to the great astonishment of the Spectators, who were many; at last the Heavens closing, the Sword vanished, and the fire fell to the Earth, and ran upon the ground; this, saith Mr. Clark, I had from an Eye-witness.

*Glocester* is the chief City of this County, and lieth stretched out in length over *Stow*. The Cathedral Church is a beautiful building, consisting of a continued window work, but hath the truest praises from the



whispering place within, which is thus described by Sir Francis Bacon; There is a Church at Gloucester, saith he, (and as I have heard, the like is in some other Places) where if you speak against a Wall softly, another shall hear your voice better a great way off than near at hand, I suppose there is some Vault or Hollow, or Isle behind the wall, and some passage to it toward the further end of that wall against which you speak, so as the voice of him that speaketh, slideth along the wall, and then entreth at some passage, and communicateth with the air of the hollow; for it is somewhat preserved by the plain wall, but that is too weak to give an audible sound, till it hath communicated with the back air.

In this Church lies the unfortunate Robert Duke of Normandy, eldest Son to William the Conqueror, in a painted wooden Tomb in the midst of the Quire, whose Eyes were pluckt out in Cardiff Castle, wherein he was kept Prisoner 26 years. Here also the unhappy King Edward 2. lies buried, under a Monument of Alabaster, who in the 20 year of his Reign was deposed by Parliament; who sitting at London, sent several Bishops, Lords, and Gentlemen in the name of the body of the State (if that may be called a body, which then had no head there) to Kenilworth Castle to the King, to whom one of the Commissioners represented, That the Commonweal had received such irreconcilable dislikes of his Government, the particulars whereof had been opened in the General Assembly at London, that they were resolved never to endure he should be King any longer; that notwithstanding these dislikes had not extended themselves so far as for his sake to exclude his issue, but that with universal Applause and Joy, the Commonweal had in Parliament Elected his eldest Son the Lord Edward for King, that it would be a very acceptable thing to God if he did willingly give over an Earthly Kingdom for the common good and quiet of his Country, which they said could not otherwise be secured; that yet his honour would be never the less after his Resignation than it was before; only the Commonweal would never suffer him to Reign any longer, and finally they presumed to tell him, That unless he did freely of himself renounce his Crown and Scepter, the People would nat-

ever endure him, nor any of his Children for their Sovereignty  
 but disclaiming all homage and fealty, would elect some other to  
 be their King, who should be of another Blood and Family;  
 The King having heard their Message, fell down as half  
 dead, and being somewhat recovered, we cannot say  
 to himself, but to a sense of his misery, brake forth into  
 Sighs and Tears; "And being (saith Sir Thomas de la More)  
 "more ready to sacrifice his body for Christs cause, than  
 "once to behold the disinheriting of his Sons, or to be  
 "the occasion of the perpetual disturbance of the King-  
 "dom, as knowing (saith he) that a good Shepheard  
 "should give his life for his Flock, made answer at last to  
 "this effect, That he knew that for his many sins he was fallen  
 into this Calamity, and therefore had the less cause to take it  
 grievously; that he was very sorry that the People of the King-  
 dom were so exasperated against him, as that they should utter-  
 ly abhor his having any longer the Rule and Sovereignty over  
 them; he therefore besought all that were present, to for-  
 give & spare him being so afflicted; that yet it was greatly to his  
 good pleasure and liking, (seeing it could be no otherwise on his  
 own behalf,) that his eldest Son was so gracious in their sight,  
 and therefore he gave them thanks for chusing him to be their  
 King; This being said, they proceeded to the short  
 Ceremonies of his Resignation, which consisted princi-  
 pally in the surrender of his Diadem, and other En-  
 signs of Majesty for the use of his Son the new King.

Edward being thus unkinged, the Ambassadors retur-  
 ned joyfully back to the Parliament at London with the  
 resigned Ensigns, and an account of their employment;  
 but he now deprived of his Royal Crown and Dignity  
 remained with his Kinsman Henry E. of Leicester, wan-  
 ting nothing but liberty, being shut up like a Monk, but  
 his cruel Wife Q. Isabel, who had been one of the  
 greatest Instruments of his misfortune, being told by  
 her wicked Counsellor, Adam Torleton Bishop of Here-  
 ford, that the Earl was too kind to him, ordered Thomas  
 Gourney, and John Martravers to take the King into their  
 Custody, who carried him from Kenilworth to Coft-  
 Castle, and then to Bristol, where they shut him in the  
 Castle,

Castle, till upon discovery of a design laid to get him out, and send him beyond Sea, they conveyed him to *Berkly Castle*; by the way these Villains exercised divers Cruelties towards him, not permitting him to ride but by night, that he might not be seen of any, they forced him to ride bare headed, and when he would have slept, they hindred him, neither would give him such meat as he could eat, but such as he most loathed; they contradicted him in whatever he said, persuading him he was mad, and endeavoured by all manner of ways to break his heart, yea they often gave him Poyson in his drink, but the strength of his nature overcame it; one of them made a Crown of Hay, and put it on his head, the rest made a scorn and May-game of him; they were afraid any of his Friends should meet him, and therefore to prevent his being known, they resolved to cut off both his hair and beard, and coming by a little Ditch, they commanded him to come off his Horse and be shaven; then setting him on a Mole-hill, a Barber came to shave him with a bason of cold water taken out of the Ditch: telling him, *That must serve at present*, To whom the miserable King looking sternly upon him, answered, *That whether they would or no, he would have warm water for his beard*, and therewithal to make good his word, he presently shed forth a shower of Tears; at length he was brought to *Berkly Castle*, where he was courteously received by *Thomas Berkly Lord* thereof, who was allowed a 100 shillings a day for keeping him close Prisoner; But *Q. Isabel* being much troubled that her Husband lived, consults again with the wicked Bishop of *Hereford*, pretending that she was much troubled with frightful dreams, which presignified, that if her Husband should be again restored to his dignity, he would burn her for a Traitor, or send her into perpetual banishment; the Bishop, and several other great Men, both of the Nobility and Clergy, finding themselves likewise equally guilty, became uneasy while the King lived, and therefore sent chiding Letters to the Keepers, pretending they gave the King too much liberty

berry, and kept him too high, and delicately, and withal added this line at the end of the Letter, contrived by the Bishop.

*Edwardum occidere nolite timere bonum est.*

*To shed King Edwards blood*

*Refuse to fear I count it good.*

Never was the fallacy of pointings, or ambiguity of Phrase more mischievously used to the destruction of a King, or for the defence of the Contrivers, than in this heinous Parricide, for it was so craftily contrived in a double sense, that both the Keepers might find sufficient warrant, and himself might find sufficient excuse, the Keepers guessing at the meaning took it in the worst sense, and therefore putting the L. Berkly out of the Castle; they shut up the King in a close Chamber, where with the stinch of dead Carcases laid in the Cellar under him, he was almost poisoned, of which he made complaint to some Carpenters who worked at his Chamber-window; but these wretches perceiving this would not do the work, they rushed one night into his Chamber, and casting as many heavy bolsters upon him, as 15 men could carry, they pressed them down hard, and not content with that heated an Iron red hot, and through a Pipe like a Trumpet thrust it up into his body, that no marks of a violent death might be seen; but however they were heard, for when they were thus doubly murdering him, he was heard to roar and cry all the Castle over; Gourney and Matravers his Murderers expecting rewards, had the reward of Murderers, for the Queen and Bishop Tortton disavowing the Command threatned to question them for the Kings death, whereupon they fled beyond Sea, and Gourney after three years being taken in France, and sent into England, was in the way upon the Sea beheaded, Matravers flying into Germany, had the grace to repent, but lived ever after miserably, thus died this unfortunate Prince in 1327, about half a year after his deposing; never certainly was any King turned out of a Kingdom in such a manner;

many



many Kingdoms have been lost by the chance of War but this was lost before the Dice were cast, no blow struck, no battle fought; done forceably, and yet without force, violently and yet with consent, both parties agreed, yet neither pleased; for the King was not pleased to leave his Kingdom, and the Queen was not pleased to leave him his life, though he often declared in his Captivity; *That nothing grieved him so much as that the Queen his Wife would never be persuaded to come and see him, and swore very devoutly, That from the first time he saw her face, he could never like of any other Woman;* by which it appears that neither *Gaveston* nor the *Spencers* (his wicked Favourites) had so far debauched him, as to make him false to his Bed, or disloyal to his Queen; but she was hardened against him, thinking it not safe to leave him a part by which he might afterward recover the whole; which was the chief occasion of his coming to this miserable end.

The County of *Glocester* is divided into 30 Hundreds wherein are 26 Market Towns, 208 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Glocester*; out of it are elected 8 Parliament Men. For the County 2; for the City of *Glocester* 2; *Tewksbury* 2; *Cirencester* 2.

*HANTSHIRE* hath *Berkshire* on the North; *Surry* and *Sussex* on the East; the Sea on the South; *Dorset* and *Wiltshire* on the West; from North to South it is 54 miles, and from East to West 30. It is fruitful in Corn, plenteous in pasture, and for all advantages of the Sea wealthy and happy; Wools, Cloths, and Iron are the general Commodities of this County; *Winchester* is a City which flourished in the time of the *Romans*, and now indifferently peopled, and frequented by water; it is about a mile and an half in Circuit within the walls, which open at 6 Gates, and is adorned with magnificent Churches, and a Bishops See. Dr. *Heylin* tells us, That one of the Principal Orders of Knighthood is that of the round Table, instituted by *Arthur*, King of the *Brittains*, and one of the worlds 9 worthies: It consisted.

sisted of 150 Knights whose names are recorded in the History of King *Arthur*, the principal of them were Sir *Lancelot*, Sir *Tristram*, Sir *Lamarock*, Sir *Gawin*, &c. all placed at one round Table to avoid quarrels about Priority and Place; The round Table hanging in the great Hall of *Winchester* is falsely called *Arthur's* round Table, it being not of sufficient Antiquity nor containing but 24 Seats.

In the Year 959. *Edgar* the *Saxon* King hearing the Daughter of a Western Duke exceedingly praised for her Beauty, he was so inflamed therewith, that he presently made a journey into those parts, and coming to *Andover* in this County, he commanded the Virgin to be brought to his Bed; the Mother being tender of her Daughters honour, brought her Maid in the dark to the King, who pleased him as well in his lascivious dalliance; the morning approaching this late Maid made haste to rise, but the King being loth to part so soon with his supposed fair Lady, asked her why she made such haste; she told him, *she had a great deal of work to do*, and that her Lady would be very angry if she did not rise and dispatch it, but being kept longer than her time, she upon her knees did beseech the King to free her from her angry Mistress, alledging, *That she who had been imbraced by the King, ought not to serve any other*: The King hereby perceiving the deceit was very angry, yet since he could not recall what was past, after having severely reproved the deceitful Lady, he turned it into a jest; but the Girl it seems pleased him so well, that he took her for his Concubine, whereby she ruled over them who lately commanded her, and loved her entirely, keeping to her alone till he was married to the fair *Elfreda* before mentioned. This King likewise debauched a Nun, named *Wolfschild*, on whom he begat *Edith*, afterward accounted a Saint: He committed the like folly with *Ethelfreda*, Duke *Ordmars* Daughter, who for her extraordinary beauty was called *The White*, on whom he begot his eldest Son *Edward*, for which, Mr. *Fox* affirmeth he did 7 Years Penance, enjoyed him

him by *St. Dunstan*. This *Edward* succeeded him in the Kingdom at 12 Years old, the beginning of whose Reign was miserably afflicted with barrenness of ground, Famine, Murrain of Cattle, and a fearful Comet appeared, all which were thought to be the signs of Divine Displeasure, for the wrong done to the married Clergy, who were turned out of their Livings and ancient Possessions, only for having Wives (contrary to the Law of God, and against all Justice and Reason;) whereto the unmarried Priests answered, *That Christ respected neither the Person nor the place, but had only regard to those that took up the Cross of Penance and followed him;* But they, good men, little understood the incumbrance of marrying, for otherwise they would have felt, that the condition of married men, was more truly taking up the cross, and enduring Penance, than their careless single Life. The Churchmen thus divided and rent, the Nobles as well as others took part of either side, as they were affected, and both parties raised great Armies in their own defence; the Fire thus blown from a spark to a flame, was like to have grown higher, but by mediation Arms were laid aside, and the cause was referred to a Council assembled at *Winchester*, where after long debate, when the cause was like to go against the unmarried Monks, the matter was referred to the determination of a Rood or Image of a Man, that stood against the Wall, by the persuasion of the great Oracle *St. Dunstan*, who desired them to pray devoutly, and to give diligent ear for an answer; the Idol being as good natured as they were devout, was very easily persuaded to give them this advice, *God forbid it should be so, God forbid it should be so, you have judged well once, and to change that again is not good:* This was Authority sufficient to suppress the Priests, who now with their Wives went down the Wind; yet they made another Attempt, for persuading the People that this was but a trick of the Monks, who placed a man behind the Wall, that through a Trunk uttered these words through the mouth of the Rood, they therefore earnestly desired, that

that the cause might be heard once more; this at last was granted, and appointed at *Cleve* in *Wiltshire*, whether the Prelates, and most of the Nobles and States of the Kingdom, besides innumerable Gentlemen and Commons, came; the Council being sate, and the Controversie growing hot, whether by the weakness of the Foundation, or the vast weight of the People, or both, the joists of the Chamber where they sate fell down, and the multitude with it, whereof many were hurt, and some killed; only Archbishop *Dunstan*, then President, escaped, for the Post whereon his Chair was set stood wholly untouched, which the Monks said was not without a miracle, he being their mouth against the married Priests, whose cause fell now with this fall, and the Peoples affections drawn from them, they had liberty now to accompany with their Wives without *Cure*, though not without *Care*: And all this happened by the strange preservation of *Dunstan* upon the Post, which yet is not so strange; since the Monks report, that the main Beam of his House being one time sunk out of its place, and the whole building like to fall and knock him on the Head, he made it return into its former place only by making the sign of the Cross thereon with his Fingers; so exream powerful was he in such wooden miracles; which are not much to be wondred at, since it seems his very harp could do miracles, as when of itself it sung a Hymn very melodiously; yea the blessed Virgin her self is said to have come to solace him with her songs, and it was ordinary for Angels to sing familiarly with him, and for him to whip Devils that came to him in the Shapes of Dogs, Foxes, and Bears; but his greatest exploit was, when the Devil knowing that he was unmarried, came to tempt him in the shape of a handsome brisk Wench, but the Saint got her by the Nose with a pair of hot burning Pincers, and thereby spoiled a good Face, making her to roar in a dreadful manner; Thus these sottish Monks deluded the People with such ridiculous stories, and thereby rather disgraced than honoured thole whom they designed to magnify.



Southampton is a Town populous, rich and beautiful from which the whole County derives its name; The famous King *Canutus* his flatterers persuaded him that he was greater than *Alexander*, *Cesar*, or *Cyrus*, and was possessed with more than humane Power; to convince these fawning Courriers being one time at *Southampton*, he commanded his Chair of State should be set on the shore when the Sea began to flow, and then sitting down therein, in the presence of many of his Attendants he spake thus to the Element, *Thou Sea art part of my Dominion, and the ground whereon I sit is mine, neither was there ever any that durst disobey my command, or by breaking it escaped unpunished, I charge thee therefore that thou presume not to come upon my Land, nor wet these Royal Robes of thy Love that are about me, But the Sea giving no heed to his threatenings, but keeping on its usual course of Tide, first wet his Skirts, and then his Thighs, whereupon suddenly rising up, he thus spake in the hearing of them all; Let all the worlds Inhabitants know that vain and weak is the power of their Kings, and that none is worthy of the name of King, but he that keeps both Heaven, Earth, and Sea in obedience, and bindeth them in an everlasting Law of Subjection. After which time he would never suffer the Crown to be set upon his head, but presently crowned therewith the Picture of our Saviour on the Cross at *Winchester*; with such strong delusions were these devout Princes drawn away, by those crafty Priests who alwaies made gain of their Godliness. This King after he had reigned 19 years in great glory, died at *Shaftesbury*, and was buried in the Church of the old *Monastery* at *Winchester*, to which Church he gave most Rich, and Royal Jewels, whereof one is recorded to be a Cross worth as much as the whole Revenue of *England* amounted to in one year; this Church being new built, his bones with many other *English Saxon* Kings were taken up, and preserved in gilt Coffers fixt upon the walls of the Quire in that Cathedral Church.*

In the year 1053. King *Edward the Confessor* dispossessed his Mother Queen *Emma* of all her Estate, because af-  
ter

ter his Fathers death she Married King *Canutus*, and seemed to favour her Children by him more than the former; he also committed her to Custody in the Abby of *Wormwell*; yea he so far hearkned to an asperson cast upon her of unchast familiarity with *Alwine*, Bishop of *Winchester*, that to clear her self, she was fain to pass the Tryal of *Fire Ordeal*, which was in this manner; nine Plowshares red hot were laid in unequal distance, which she must pass barefooted and blindfold, and if she passed them unhurt, she was judged Innocent; this terrible Tryal she passed fairly without the least damage, to the great astonishment of all Beholders, using this Speech to her Leasers, *O Lord when shall I come to the place of my Purgation?* but having her eyes uncovered, and seeing her self clearly escaped, she fell upon her knees, and with Tears gave thanks to her deliverer, whereby she recovered her former honour, and in memory thereof gave 9 Mannors to the Minster of *Winchester* according to the number of the Plow-shares; this King was as unkind to his Wife, as to his Mother, for having Married *Editha*, the beautiful, and indeed vertuous Daughter of Earl *Godwin*, because he had taken displeasure against the Father, he would shew no kindness to the Daughter, he had made her his Wife, but conversed not with her as his Wife, only at board, but not at bed, or if at bed, no otherwise than *David* with *Abihag*, and yet was content to hear her accused of Incontinency, whereof if she were guilty, he could not be Innocent, so that what the virtues were, for which after his death he should be reputed a Saint, doth not easily appear; it seems he was chaste, but not without injury to his Wife; Pious, but not without ingratulness to his Mother; just in his present Government, but not without neglect of Posterity, for through his want of Providence in that point he left the Crown to so doubtful a Succession, that soon after his Decease it was translated out of *English* into *French*, and the Kingdom made servile to another Forreign Nation. In the year 1184. A Priest at *Andover*, praying before the Altar was slain with Thunder; likewise

likewise one *Clark* and his Brother were burnt to death with Lightning; and soon after a shower of blood rained in the *Isle of Wight* two hours together.

In the year 1250. King *Hen. 3.* in whose nature it seemed an inseparable quality, to be violent in every thing he had a mind to have done, and that sometimes without due respect to his Majesty, as appears by what follows, This King having a design to advance his half Brother *Ethelmarc* to the Bishoprick of *Winchester*, was not satisfied in sending a strict command to the Monks to chuse him, but goes to *Winchester* in Person, and the Clergy being met, he gets up into the Pulpit, and Preaches a Sermon to them, taking for his Text these words, *Justice and Peace have kissed each other*; from whence he raised this Doctrine, *That whereas the rigor of Judgment and Justice belonged to him and other Kings, who were to Rule the Nations, so quiet, peace, and tranquillity belonged to the Clergy, and this day, saith he, I hope they will both kiss each other, for I doubt not but that both for your own good, and my desire, you will chuse my Brother Bishop this day*, with many other words to the same purpose, whereby the Monks perceiving the earnestness of his desire, held it in vain to deny him; and thereupon elected *Ethelmarc*; but because he was no Priest, they did it with this reservation, *If the Pope did allow thereof*; but the Pope resolving to make his advantage thereof as well as the King, exacted 500 marks of Church Revenues for his Confirmation, which made *Matthew Paris* a Monk, to utter this bitter lamentation, *O Pope the chief of Bishops, why dost thou thus suffer the Christian World to be defiled; worthily, worthily therefore art thou driven out of thine own City, and See; and like a Runagade, and another Cain, art enforced to wander up and down; O thou God of just vengeance, when wilt thou draw forth thy Sword, and imbrue it in the blood of such wretched Oppressors?* The Pope it seems was then fled from *Rome*, for fear of the Emperor of *Germany*, and though he would neither reform these grand abuses in himself, nor others, yet *Robert Grosthead*, the stout and learned Bishop of *Lincoln*, resolved to reform the Monks and Fry-

ers; but they appealing to the Pope, the Bishop went to him, and plainly told him, *That all Offenders escaped punishment, because his heart was so open, and ready to receive Bribes from them;* The Pope dismiss him, and sent him back with an angry Countenance, and reproachful words; he was at this time at Lyons, where a while after the Council breaking up, Cardinal *Hugo* Preached a Farewell Sermon to the Citizens, and among other benefits which they had reaped by the Popes residence in their City, reckoned up this for a principal one, *That whereas at their coming to Town, there were but three or four Bawdy Houses in Lyons, now at their departure they left but one, but indeed that reached from one end of the City to the other;* whereby we may observe that France had some part of the Popes Blessings as well as England.

But it seems the People had no very good opinion of the proceedings of this King *Henry*, both against the Lords and the Church, and not only Men, but Women undertook to reprehend him for the same; for *Isabel*, Widdow to the Earl of *Arundel*, a young Lady, having received a repulse from the King in a matter which she alleged was hers in Equity, presumed to speak thus to his face; *O my Lord King, why do you turn away from Justice; we cannot now obtain right in your Court, you are placed as a middle Person between God and us, but you neither govern us nor your self, neither are you afraid to vex the Church divers ways at present as well as you have formerly, nor by several oppressions to afflict the Nobles of the Kingdom.* The King being fired at this free discourse, looking on her with a scornful and angry countenance, spake thus to her with a loud voice, *O my Lady Countess, what, have the Lords of England given you a Charter, and hired you to be their Advocate and Orator, because they know you have your Tongue at will? No my Lord, said the Countess, They have made me no Charter, but the Charter which your Father made, and which your self confirmed, swearing to keep the same inviolably, and constantly, and often extorting money upon promise that the Liberties therein should be faithfully observed, which yet you have not kept, but have broken without regard to Honour or Conscience,*



ence, therefore you are found to be a manifest violater of your Faith and Oath; for where are now the Liberties of England so often fairly ingrossed in Writing? so often granted? so often bought and paid for? Therefore though a Woman, and all the Natural Loyal People of the Land, appeal against you to the Tribunal of the dreadful Judge, and Heaven and Earth shall bear us Witness that we are used unjustly, and God the Lord of Revenges right us: The King, saith the Author, abashed at these words, asked her if she did not look to obtain her suit upon favour, since she was his Kinswoman; she replied, that seeing he had denied that which the Law gave, how could she hope to obtain her suit by favour? Therefore, said she, I do appeal to the presence of Christ against those also of your Counsellors, who bewitch and dull your Judgment, and draw you out of the path of Truth, gaping only after their own advantage. But the King, saith M. Paris, remained uncorrigible, and the Lady lost both her charges, hopes, and Travel.

In the Year 1257. K. Henry 3. kept his Christmas at Winchester, where new grievances arose; the Merchants of Gascoign having their Wines taken from them by the Kings Officers without satisfaction, complain to their Lord the Prince, he to his Father, who having been informed that their clamour was unjust, as relying upon the Prince's favour, he falls into a great rage with the Prince, and breaks out into these words, *See now, my Blood and my own Bowels oppose me*: The Prince's Servants likewise relying on their Master, commit many outrages, abusing men at their pleasure, neither was the Prince altogether free, for it is said that he caused the Ears of a young Man to be cut off, and his Eyes to be plucked out as he travelled by the way, which was the occasion of very great disturbances. In this Kings Reign a Child was born in the Isle of Wight, who at 18 Years old was scarce 3 Foot high, and therefore brought to the Queen, who carried him about with her as a Monster in Nature. In King Edward 3. time, Southampton was fired by the French, under the conduct of the King of Sicily's Son, whom a Countryman encountered, and knocked him down

own with his Club; the Prince cried out *Rancon, Rancon*, (that is, he would pay him a *Ransom*) but he neither understanding his Language, nor the Law that Arms doth allow, laid on him more severely still, saying; *I know thee to be a Francon, (or Frenchman) and therefore thou shalt die, and thereupon knocked him at Head.*

In 1554. the conditions of the Marriage between Q. Mary, and K. Philip of Spain were agreed to in Parliament upon these Articles. 1. That K. Philip should admit of no stranger in any Office but only Natives. 2. That he should alter nothing of the Laws and customs of the Kingdom. 3. That he should not carry the Queen out of the Realm without her own consent, nor any of her Children without consent of the Council. 4. That if he outlived the Queen he should challenge no right in the Kingdom, but it should descend to the next Heir. 5. That he should carry none of the Crown Jewels out of the Kingdom, nor any Ships or Ordnance. Lastly, That neither directly nor indirectly he should entangle England in the Wars between Spain and France. It was also proposed in this Parliament, that the Supremacy of the Pope should be restored, which was not assented to without great difficulty; for the 6 Years Reign of K. Edward 6. had spread a Plantation of the Protestant Religion in the hearts of many. The Marriage being thus agreed, several Lords and Gentlemen were sent to fetch over the Prince from Spain, who arrived at Southampton July 20. 1554. and was met by the Queen at Winchester, where they were openly married, the disparity of Years in Princes being not much regarded, though he were but 27, and she 38 Years old: Then the Emperors Ambassadour being present, declared that in Consideration of the Marriage, the Emperour had given to King Philip his Son the Kingdoms of Naples and Jerusalem, and thereupon Garter King at Arms, openly in the Church in the presence of the King, Queen, and Nobles, both of Spain and England, solemnly proclaimed the Title and Stile of these two Princes as followeth; Philip and Mary, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England, France, Naples, Jerusalem, and Ireland, De-

Defenders of the Faith, Princes of Spain and Sicily, Archdukes of Austria, Dukes of Millain, Burgundy and Brabant; Counts of Habsburg, Flanders, and Tyrol.

In 1608. *June 26.* In the Parish of *Christs Church* in *Hampshire*, one *John Hitchel* a Carpenter, lying in bed with his Wife, and a young Child by them, was himself and the Child both burnt to death with a sudden Lightning, no fire appearing outwardly upon him, and yet lay burning for the space almost of three days, till he was quite consumed to ashes, In 1619. there was one *Bernard Calvert* of *Andover* in this County, that rid from *St. Georges Church* in *Southwark* to *Dover*, and from thence passed by Barge to *Calise* in *France*, and from thence returned back to *St. Georges Church* the same day, setting out about three a clock in the morning, and returning about 8 a clock at night fresh and lusty; I was at *London* the same time, saith *Mr. Clark*, and saw the man.

*Portsmouth* is a very convenient Port; The Isle of *Wight* belongs to this Shire, the whole County is divided into 39 Hundreds, wherein are 253 Parishes, and is in the Diocess of *Winchester*. Out of it are elected 26 Parliament Men; *Southampton* gives the Title of Duke to *Charles Fitz-Roy*, eldest Son to the Dutchess of *Clareland*; *Winchester* the Title of Marquess to *Charles L. Pawlet*; and *Portsmouth*, that of Dutchess to *Louise de Queroualle*, a French Lady.

**HARTFORDSHIRE** so called from *Hartford*, the chief Town therein, as *Hartford* is termed from the Ford of *Harts*, a Hart Couchant in the waters, being the Arms thereof; It hath *Essex* on the East, *Middlesex* on the South, *Buckinghamshire* on the West, *Bedford* and *Cambridgeshire* on the North; it is a rich County in Corn, Fields, Pastures, Meadows, Woods, Groves, and clear Rivers, and is indeed the Garden of *England* for Delight, and it's usually said, That such as buy a House in *Hartfordshire*, pay two years purchase for the Air thereof; no County in all *England* can shew so many good Towns in

so little compass, their Teams of Horses are oft-times deservedly advanced from the Cart to the Coach, being kept in excellent equipage, much alike in colour and stature, fat and fair, such is their care in dressing, and well feeding them; and to make an innocent digression, I could name the place and Person, Taith Dr. Fuller, who brought his Servant before a Justice of Peace, for stealing his Oats and Barley; the Man brought his five Horses tailed together along with him, alledging for himself, *That if he were the Thief, these were the Receivers,* and so escaped.

The most famous place in this County for Antiquity is *Verolanium*, now utterly ruined, and subverted, and the footsteps thereof hardly to be seen, though in very great account by the *Romans*, and one of their *Free Cities*; It was plundered by *Boadicia*, that ever eternized Queen of the *Icenians*, when Seventy Thousand of the *Romans*, and their Confederates perished by her Revenging Sword; The magnificence thereof for stately Architecture, and Grandeur, was discovered by the large and arched Vaults found in the days of King *Edgar*, which were filled up by *Eldred*, and *Edmer*, Abbots of *St. Albans*, because they were the Receptacles, and lurking holes of Whores and Thieves; hear what our famous *Spencer* saies of this once renowned City of *Verulam*.

*I was that City which the Garland wore  
Of Brittain's pride delivered unto me,  
By Roman Victors; this I was of yore;  
Though nought at all but ruines now I be,  
And lie in mine own Ashes as you see,  
Verlam I was, what boots it that I was,  
Since now I am but weeds and wasifal grass?*

And another English Poet writes thus in the name of *Watling*, one of the 4 Imperial Highways.

*Thou saw'st when Verlam once her head aloft did rear,  
Which in her Cinders now lies sadly buried here,*



With Alabaſter, Tuck, and Porphyry adorn'd,  
When well near in her pride great Troynovant ſhe ſcorn'd.

A nameleſs Author hath writ thus upon this forgotten City.

Stay thy foot that paſſeſt by;  
And a wonder here deſcry;  
Churches that inter'd the dead,  
Here themſelves are buried.  
Houſes where men ſlept and wak't,  
Here in Aſhes underrak't;  
And (to the Poet to allude)  
Here is Corn where once Troy ſtood;  
Or if you the Truth would have,  
Here's a City in a Grave.  
A wonder Reader, think it then,  
That Cities thus ſhould die like men:  
And yet a wonder think it none,  
For many Cities thus are gone.

Out of the ruines of this City roſe the fair Town of St. Albans, remarkable for bringing forth Alban the Martyr; for about the year of Chriſt 180. King Lucius reigned in Brittain, who hearing of the Miracles and Wonders done by the Chriſtians in divers places, ſent Letters to Eleutherius, Biſhop of Rome, deſiring to receive the Chriſtian Faith; the good Biſhop being glad of this requeſt, ſent him two Preachers, Faganus and Damianus, by whoſe faithful endeavours, it pleaſed God, the King and many of his People were Converted, and Baptized, the Temples of Idols, and other Monuments of Gentiliſm were ſubverted; thus the true Religion increaſed, and Superſtition and Idolatry decreaſed, many Biſhops being ordained, and ſet over the People, and all things ſetled in good order; after which this religious King ſent again to Eleutherius for the Roman Laws, according to which he deſired to govern his People; to which requeſt Eleutherius returned this answer, That for the Roman and Imperial Laws, they might have their defects, but the Law of God could not; and thereupon adviſed

sed him to study the Scriptures, and out of them by the Council of his Realm to enact Laws for the Government of his Kingdom; For, saith he, *You are Gods Vicar in your Kingdom, and therefore it behoves you to unite your People, to call them to the Faith and Service of Jesus Christ, to cherish and maintain them, to rule and govern them, and to defend them from all such as would do them wrong, &c.* The Christian Faith thus received by the Britains, flourished here 216 years, till the coming of the Saxons; But the Romans continuing Heathens, raised much trouble against the Professors thereof, especially after the death of *Lucius*, who dying without issue, the Barons and Nobles disagreeing about a Successor, the Romans stepped in, and took the Crown into their hands, whereupon great ruine and misery ensued to the Kingdom; for sometimes the Idolatrous Romans reigned, and sometimes the Christian Britains, according to the fortune of the War; The first remarkable Persecution which we hear of, was under *Dioclesian*, and *Maximian*, when the Heathens raged so extreemly, that in *Brittany*, and some other Places, there are reckoned Seventeen Thousand Martyrs who suffered for the name of Christ; In this Persecution a famous Preacher called *Amphibolus* being searcht for to be Imprisoned, he to escape the fury of his Persecutors, hid himself in the House of *Alban* aforementioned, who was a Citizen of *Verulam*, now *St. Albans*; this *Alban* was at that time a Heathen, but observing *Amphibolus* to continue day and night in watching and Prayer, he began to be convinced, and to hearken to the Divine Instructions and Exhortations of this good man, and forsaking Idolatry, he became a very sincere Christian; The Enemy having intelligence that this Minister was in his house, Soldiers were ordered to search for him, which *Alban* having notice of, he apparelled himself in the cloths of *Amphibolus*, and offered himself to the Souldiers, who bound him, and carried him before the Judge, who was at that time sacrificing to his Idols; The Judge perceiving the business, said, *Since thou badst rather convey away the Rebel and Traytor to our God;*

Gods, than deliver him up to undergo due punishment for his blaspheming our Deities, look therefore what Torments he should have suffered if he had been taken, the same shalt thou endure if thou refuse to practise the Rights of our Religion; Alban was regardless of these Threats, and being replenished with Divine Fortitude, boldly told the Judge to his face, That he would not obey his Commandment, Then said the Judge, Of what House and Stock art thou? Alban answered, It is no matter of what stock I am, but if thou desirest to know my Religion, be it known unto thee that I am a Christian, and that I employ myself in the exercise of their Holy Religion; The Judge then demanded his name; my Parents, said he, named me Alban, And I Honour and Worship the True living God who made all things of nothing. The Judge being enraged hereat, said, If thou desirest to prolong thy life, come and Sacrifice to our Gods; Alban answered, The Sacrifice you offer to the Devil profits you nothing, but rather purchaseth for you eternal pains in Hell-fire; The Judge was still more incensed hereat, and commanded the tormentors to beat him, thinking stripes might prevail more than words; yet Alban continued not only patient, but joyful in the midst of all his Torments, the Judge perceiving that neither words nor blows would remove him from his Constancy, commanded him to be beheaded; The Executioner observing his fervent Faith and Prayers, fell down at his Feet, throwing away the Sword, desiring rather to die for him or with him, than to do Execution upon him, and suffered accordingly, whereby he was made a Martyr for that Faith, of which he was before a Persecutor; The other Officers were astonished and trembled to behold this strange Providence, but at last one of them took up the Sword, wherewith he cut off the Martyr Albans head.

In this Town of *St. Albans* King *Offa* built a most stately Monastery, which we read was upon this occasion; In the Year 793 *Offa* the 11th King of the *Mercians* took to wife one *Quenrid*, of whom it is recorded, that her name was *Drida*, and that she was Kinswoman to the French King *Charles the great*, and was for some Of-

fence

fence banished his Realm, being put into a boat without Sail or Tackle, and arriving upon the Coasts of *England* was relieved by *Offa*, who was then a young Nobleman, and changed her name to *Queenrid*, of whom he became so much in love, that contrary to the Will of his Parents he married her; she being of a proud, cruel, and ambitious Nature, as appears by the sequel; For *Ethelbert* King of the East Angles, a wise and religious Prince, coming to the Court of King *Offa*, being persuaded by his Nobles to desire his Daughter in Marriage, was accompanied with a great Train suitable to his Quality; but Queen *Queenrid*, envious of his grandeur, persuaded her Husband, that he came thither upon some treacherous design, and therefore he with some of his Council, contrived his destruction, which some say was by causing him to fall into a deep Pit, digged to that purpose under his Chair of State, and that then being alone, one *Gimbert* took and bound him, and then struck off his Head, which he presented to the King and Queen: Thus was this Innocent Prince unjustly murdered, but not without divine Vengeance following the Actors; for the Queen, Author of this Villany, died in three months after, and was so tormented in her sickness, that she bit and tore her Tongue in pieces, which had been the Instrument of this Barbarity, and *Offa* at length being satisfied of the Kings Innocence, and the heinousness of the Fact, gave the 10th part of his Goods to the Church, and according to the Devotion of that Age, built the Abby of *St. Albans* and other Monasteries, and went afterward to do Penance at *Rome*, where he gave to the Church of *St. Peter* a Penny from every House in his Dominions, which were commonly called *Rome-hot*, or *Peter-Pence*, and at last was transformed from a King to a Monk: Thus the Almighty punished not only him and his Wife, but the whole Land suffered for this horrid Murder, in being made the Popes Vassals, for the Clergy seldom parting with any thing they get, the poor *English* were forced to pay this unjust Tax for many Hundred Years



after: Nay further, the King and his Son also died within a year after this cruel Murder, whereby that Kingdom was translated from the *Mercians* to the *West-Saxons*.

In the Reign of K. *Henry 3.* the Abbot of *St. Albans* ordered his Servant to fetch him a mans Wife in the Town, with whom he pretended earnest business; the Servant accordingly brought her to his Masters Chamber, and then withdrawing, the Abbot told her, that her Cloaths were but very mean, but if she would be ruled by him, she should wear as good Cloaths as any Woman in the Parish, and therewith began to be very brisk upon her; and finding persuasions would not prevail, endeavoured by force to debauch her, but all in vain, whereupon he kept her several days a Prisoner in his Chamber, which her Husband having notice of, fetches her from him, and tells his Neighbours he will sue the Abbot for imprisoning his Wife; which he hearing of, prosecuted the poor man in the Ecclesiastical Court for defamation, and thereby frighted him from any further proceedings. Sir *Thomas More* (though a virulent Papist) reports a story of the like Nature, That a poor man found a Priest over familiar with his Wife, and because he told it abroad, and had no Witnesses to prove it, the Priest sued him in the Bishops Court, and at length the Poor man under pain of being cursed and excommunicated, was enjoined to stand up in the Church the next Sunday, and say, *Mouth thou lyest*; accordingly having repeated what he had reported of the Priest, he put his hand to his Mouth, and said, *Mouth thou liest*, and then laying his hands on his Eyes, he said, *But Eyes, by the Mass, ye lye not a whit.* In K. *Henry* the 7. time an Act was made to punish the incontinency of Priests, and *Francis Petrarch* an Archdeacon thus Anatomizes the *Roman* Clergy, which discovers the extream Chastity of the Popish Batcheiors.

*Here Venus with her wanton toys  
Is honoured with base Bawds and Boys,*

*Whore-*

*Whoredom, Adultery and Incest  
Are honoured here among the best.  
And counted but for sports and plays  
Even with the Prelates of these days.  
The Wife is ravish'd from her Spouse,  
And to the Sons of th' Church she bows.  
The poor good man must leave the Town,  
Such Ordinances are set down,  
And when her Belly riseth high  
By Clergy-Men who with her lie,  
The Husband must not dare complain,  
But takes his Wife with Child again.*

In the Reign of K. Hen. 6. 1454. the Duke of York raised a great Army, of which the King having notice, got considerable forces together, and marched to St. Albans; to whom the Duke and his Adherents came, desiring the King to deliver such Persons whom they would name, that they might be deservedly punished: To whom the King taking Courage returns this resolute Answer, *That the Duke and his Accomplices were Traitors, and that rather than he would deliver up any Lord then attending him, he himself would that day live and dye in their quarrel and defence:* Whereupon the Duke and his Party went away dissatisfied, and the Yorkists fell immediately upon the Kings Party in St. Albans, and the Earl of Warwick breaking through a Garden, a sharp Fight is immediately begun, which ended with very great loss on the Kings side, the Dukes of Somerset, Buckingham and his Son, the Earls of Northumberland, Stafford, and the L. Clifford being slain, and buried at St. Albans, with above 5000 common Souldiers; and the King himself unguarded is left in a poor thatcht house, whither he retired from the danger of the Arrows: The Duke of York having notice where he was, goes with the Earls of Warwick and Salisbury, who all three upon their knees present themselves to him, making humble Petition for Pardon of what is past, and now seeing the Duke of Somerset, the common Enemy, is slain, they had what they

they aimed at: To whom the King throughly affrighted said, *Let there be no more killing then, and I will do what you would have me:* After which a Parliament was called, wherein the Duke of *York* was made Protector of the Kings Person and of the Realm, though the King were 35 years old; This Battle of *St. Albans* was fought *May 23.* in the 33. Year of *K. Henry's* Reign, wherein the King himself was shot in the Neck with an Arrow. In 1457. another Battle was fought at *St. Albans*, between the Earl of *March*, Son to the Duke of *York*, and King *Henry* the 6. his Queen; for the Duke of *York* being slain at *Wakefield*, his Son *Edward*, E. of *March*, (afterward King *Edward* 4.) getting his forces together, beat the Queens Army at *Mortimers Croß*, before which Battle it is said, the Sun appeared to the Earl of *March* like three Suns, and suddenly joined altogether in one, for which it is thought he gave the Sun in its full brightness for his Badge or Cognizance: The Queen in the mean time encouraged by the death of the Duke of *York*, got some Northern Souldiers together, and marched toward *London*, and coming to *St. Albans*, the Duke of *Norfolk*, and the Earl of *Wurwick*, with the forces of the Earl of *March*, (King *Henry* himself being Prisoner among them) encountred them, where after a stout resistance, the Queens Army routed the other, of which about 2000 were slain; after which the King, Queen, and the Prince her Son met joyfully together, though their joy continued not long, King *Henry* being deposed soon after, and *Edward* Earl of *March* proclaimed King, and all this by the assistance of the Citizens of *London* and their Wives, who were much inamoured with the Beautiful E. of *March*. In our remembrance, saith *Camden*, near *Fishpoolstreet* in *St. Albans*, certain Anchors were digged up, which is very strange, and worth enquiring into. There is a Brook near *St. Albans* called *Wenmere*, or *Womere*, which never breaketh out but it foretelleth scarcity of Corn, or else some extraordinary dangerous times to ensue, as the Vulgar believe. At *Ashwell* in this County rise so many sources of Springs together

gether, that they presently drive a Mill, and become a pretty big River.

Sir Harry Cary, Kinsman to Queen Eliz. was made Baron of *Hundor* in this County, a valiant man, and lover of Men of their Hands, very cholerick, but not malicious; one Mr. *Cole* once meeting him, this Lord on some former grudge gave him a box on the Ear, *Cole* presently returned him three or four for it, upon which the Lords servants swarmed about *Cole* with their drawn Swords; *You Rogues*, said the Lord, *cannot I and my Neighbour coange a Blow or two but you must interpose*: Thus the quarrel was begun and ended the same Minute. This Lord suppressed the first Northern Commotion; for which a Letter of Thanks was solemnly returned to him by the Queen, the first part whereof was written by the Secretary of State, but the Postscript was all of the Queens own hand, as followeth, *I doubt much my Harry, whether that the Victory given me more joyed me, or that you were by God appointed the Instrument of my Glory, and I assure you for my Countries good the first might suffice, but for my Hearts contentation the second more pleasith me; it likes me not a little, that with a good Testimony of your Faith, there is seen a stout courage of your mind, that more trusted to the goodness of your quarrel, than to the weakness of your number; well I can say no more, Beatus est ille servus, quem cum Dominus venerit, inveniet facientem sua Mandata: Happy is that servant whom when his Lord cometh he shall find doing his Commands; And that you may not think you have done nothing for your Profit, (though you have done much for your Honour) I intend to make this journey somewhat to increase your livelihood, that you may not say to your self Perditur quod factum est ingrato, what is done for an ingrate person is lost.*

Your Loving Kinswoman,

Elizabeth Regina.

Three times was this Lord in Election to be Earl of *Wilt hire*, but some accident still hindered it; when he lay on his Death-bed the Queen gave him a gracious visit, causing his Patent for that Earldom to be drawn;



his Robes to be made, and both to be laid upon his Bed; but this Lord who could never dissemble sick nor well, said, *Madam, seeing you did not count me worthy of this honour while I was living, I count my self unworthy of it, now I am dying*: He died 1596.

The County of *Hartford* is divided into 8 Hundreds, wherein are 18 Market Towns, 120 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocesses of *London*, *Chichester*, and *Lincoln*; out of it are elected 6 Parliament men; for the County 2. for *St. Alb* ns 2. for *Hartford* 2. and gives the Title of Marquess to *Charles L. Seymour*, who is also Duke of *Somerset*, &c.

**HEREFORDSHIRE** hath *Worcestershire* and *Shropshire* on the North; *Glostershire* on the East, *Monmouthshire* on the South, and *Brecknock* and *Radnorshire* on the West; the Air thereof is very healthy, as appears by the vivacity of the Inhabitants: Many aged People which in other Countrys are confined to their Beds and Chimney Corners, are here found in the Fields both able and willing to work: The ingenious Serjeant *Hoskin* gave an Entertainment to *K. James* in this County, and provided 10 aged People to dance the Morris before him, all of them making up more than a Thousand Years, for what was wanting in one was supplied in the age of another; This County shares as deep as any in the Alphabet of our English Commodities, though exceeding in *W.* that is for *Wood*, *Wheat*, *Wool*, and *Water*; besides excellent fruit, especially *Apples*, of which the best *Sider* is made: There is a little Fountain called *Bonewell*, nigh *Richards Castle* in this County, the Water whereof is always full of the Bones of little Fishes, or as others conceive of little Frogs, they being so small as hardly to be distinguished, and which addeth to the Wonder, this Spring can never be emptied of them, but as fast as some are drawn out others presently succeed: To this may be added a second Wonder of *Marcle Hill* in the East part of this County; for *Feb. 17. 1571.* the Earth began to open at 6 a Clock in the Evening, and this

this Hill with a Rock under it, made at first a mighty bellowing noise, which was heard a great way off, and then lifted up itself a great height, and began to travel, carrying along with it the Trees which grew upon it, the Sheepfolds, and flocks of Sheep abiding thereon at the same time; in the place from whence it first moved, it left a gaping distance 40 Foot wide, and 80 Ells long, the whole field was about Twenty Acres; passing along it overthrew a Chappel standing in its way, removed an Ewe-tree growing in the Church-Yard from the West to the East; with the like violence it thrust before it Highways, Houses, and Trees, it made tilled ground pasture, and again turned pasture into Tillage; having thus walked from Sunday in the Evening, till Monday Noon, it then stood still, and moved no more, mounting to a Hill 12 Fathoms high.

In the Reign of *William the Conqueror*, *Walter Bishop of Hereford* attempted to force the Chastity of a Woman who was a Semstress, whom out of pretence of working for him he brought into his Chamber, but she refusing to consent, wounded him in the Belly with a pair of Scissars, whereof he died. In 1233. a little before the Wars broke forth between *K. Hen. 3.* and his Barons, there appeared at *Hereford* five Suns at once, and a certain great Circle of a Christal colour about two Foot in breadth, as it were compassing all *England*. In the Reign of King *Hen. 4.* 1402. *Owen Glendowr* being by the *Welch* made their King and Captain, having got together a considerable number, brake into the borders of *Herefordshire*, making spoil and Prey of the Country, as freely as if they had leave to do it, and indeed they had none to oppose them, but only the Lord *Edmund Mortimer*, who was at his Castle of *Wigmore*, he assembling the Country Forces, and joining Battle with them was overthrown by them, himself being taken Prisoner, and then fettered, and cast into a deep and vile Dungeon, from whence King *Henry* would not be persuaded to deliver him, but could rather have wished both him and his two Sisters in Heaven, they being all three Competi-

tors for the Crown with him, It was thought, if *Owen Glendour* had as well known how to use the Victory, as to get it, he might at this time have gone far in freeing the *Welch* from the *English* Yoak, but having killed a Thousand of the *English*, he thought he had done enough for that time, and so giving over the pursuit, retired; The Inhumanity of the *Welch* Women was here memorable, who fell upon the dead Carcases of the *English*, first stripping, and then cutting off their Privy Members, and Noses, whereof the first they thrust into their Mouths, and the other they pressed between their Buttocks.

Sir *John Oldcastle* L. *Cobham* was born in this County, a valiant man, and a great Follower of *Wickliff*, for which he lost his life; for this worthy Lord imbracing his Doctrines, and being a zealous defender both of them and the Professors thereof, he thereby exposed himself to the utmost fury and malice of his *Papish* adversaries, and thereupon *Arundel* Archbishop of *Canterbury*, called a Synod of the Clergy, who charged him with 246 Articles of Heresy, and then made grievous complaints of him to *K. Henry* 5. who having patiently heard these blood-thirsty Wolves, desired them that because he was of Noble Blood, and was his Knight, they would endeavour to reduce him with gentleness, rather than rigor, promising also that himself would seriously discourse with him concerning these matters; and accordingly sent for the L. *Cobham*, advising him as an obedient Child to submit himself to the Church, and acknowledge his fault; To whom this Christian Knight answered, *Most worthy Prince, I am always ready and willing to obey you, whom I know to be the Minister of God, bearing the Sword for the punishment of evil doers, and for the praise of those that do well; unto you next to my eternal God, I owe all obedience, and submit all I have to you, being ready to obey at all times whatever you shall in the Lord command me, but as for the Pope and his Spirituality, I owe them neither sate nor service, knowing him by the Scriptures to be the Great Antichrist, the Son of Perdition, the open Enemy to God, and the Abomination standing in the Holy place; When the King heard this*

flout answer; he left him to the Bishops, not daring indeed to do otherwise, the Princes of that Age being miserably Priest-ridden and Inslaved by the Pope and his Clergy; Then the Archbishop proceeded further against him, perswading him to recant what he had written, or else threatening to condemn him as an Heretick; the L. Cobham answered, *Do as you think best, for I am at a point, that which I have written I will stand to, to the death*; Soon after the Archbishop came again, telling him he was ready to absolve him if he humbly desired it, No, said the Lord Cobham, *I will not, for I never yet trespassed against you, and so kneeling down, and lifting up his Eyes and Hands toward Heaven, he said; I humbly confess my sins unto thee O Eternal, and everliving God; In my frail youth I offended thee O Lord, by Pride, Covetousness, Wrath, and Uncleaness, many men have I hurt in mine anger, and have committed many other horrible sins, for which good Lord I ask thee forgiveness; And then weeping, he stood up and said, Lo good People for breaking Gods Laws, and his Holy Commandments, the Prelates never yet cursed me; but for their own Laws and Traditions they handle me most cruelly, and therefore they and their Laws shall according to Gods promise be utterly destroyed.* After this they proceeded to read the Sentence of Condemnation against him, to whom the L. Cobham with a cheerful countenance said, *Though you judge my body which is but a wretched thing, yet I am sure you can do no more harm to my Soul than Satan could to Jobs, for he that created it will, I doubt not, of his infinite mercy save it, and as for the Confession of my Faith, I will stand to it even to the very death, by the Grace of my eternal God; And then turning to the People, he spake thus to them with a loud voice; Good People for Gods sake be well aware of these men, or else they will beguile you, and lead you blindfold into Hell with themselves, and so falling down upon his knees, he prayed for his Enemies, saying, Lord God Eternal, I beseech thee of thine infinite mercy to forgive my Persecutors, if it be thy blessed Will, and so he was sent back to the Tower, from whence he soon after escaped into Wales, where he lay concealed four years, though a great sum of money was offered to bring*



bring him in alive or dead; But at last the Lord Powis, either for love of the mony, or out of hatred to the True Christian Religion, sought divers ways to play the *Judas*, and at last obtained his purpose, apprehending him, and sending him to *London*, where he was soon after drawn through the Streets, to the new Gallows in *St. Giles's Fields*, and there first hanged, and then burnt on the Gallows, and this was the end of this Godly Martyr of Jesus Christ; and though the Papists charge him with Treason, yet we know it hath ever been the practice of the Devil and his Instruments to accuse Gods Servants rather for Sedition than Religion, because they perceive Princes are generally more careful of their own Honour, than Gods Glory; for thus they dealt with our Blessed Saviour, and *St. Paul*, who were accused for Disloyalty, and stirring up Tumults; But the Almighty did not suffer his death to go unpunished, for the Archbishop who sate in Judgment upon him, and condemned him, was soon after struck with a disease in his Tongue, that he could neither swallow any thing, nor speak a word some days before his death, by which means he was starved to death. *Robert Devereux*, Earl of *Essex*, was born in this County in 1567. He was a Masterpiece of Court and Camp, and came with many advantages to the Court of *Queen Elizabeth*, who passionately loving his Person, sent him once an angry loving Letter for going into *France*, often saying, *We shall have this young Fellow knocked on the head, as foolish Sydney was, by his own forwardness*, and was impatient till his return; after this upon some misdemeanors he was brought to a private Tryal, wherein some words in his Letters were produced against him, as that, *No storm is more fierce than the indignation of an Impotent Prince, what, cannot Princes err? May they not injure their Subjects?* These things being proved, he falling on his knees, professed he would not contest with the Queen, nor excuse the faults of his young years, protesting that he alwaies meant well, and therewith shed so many tears as made the Spectators weep too; he was then censured, but the Queen soon for-

forgave him, however he retired into the Country, and  
 remembered himself to the Queen by the L. Howard in  
 these words; *That he kissed the rod, and the Queens hands,*  
*which had only corrected, not overthrown him; yet he should ne-*  
*ver enjoy solid comfort till he might see those blessed Eyes, which*  
*had been his loadstars whereby he had happily steered his course*  
*while he held on his way at lawfull distance; But now he re-*  
*solved to eat grass with Nebuchadnezzar, till it pleased*  
*the Queen to restore his senses; she being overjoyed with*  
*these Speeches; Would to God, said she, his deeds would be*  
*answerable to his words; he hath long tried my patience, I must*  
*now maketrial of his Humility; Upon which the Earl be-*  
*came so confident of the Queens favour, that being de-*  
*nyed a Suit about farming sweet wines, he conspired*  
*with others to seize her Person, and which more aliena-*  
*ted her affections than any thing else, she heard he de-*  
*spised her Person, and that he had said, That the Queen*  
*was now old and decrepit, and withered as well in mind as in*  
*body; After this he made an Insurrection in London, which*  
*not succeeding he was sent to the Tower, and being*  
*arraigned (together with the Earl of Southampton) by*  
*his Peers, was found guilty, and Feb. 25. 1601. was to*  
*be the fatal day; in the mean time divers Ministers were*  
*sent to comfort him; The Queen now wavered in her*  
*self, one while remembering former kindnesses, she*  
*would not, and then again she would have him die, be-*  
*cause of his stubbornness in not asking her mercy, and*  
*his openly saying, That he could not live, but she must perish;*  
*So that she gave order for his death within the Tower,*  
*where he spake to this Purpose; My Lords and Christian Bre-*  
*thren who are present witnesses of my just punishment; I confess to*  
*Gods Glory, my self a most wretched Sinner, and that my sins in*  
*number exceed the hairs of my head, that good which I would*  
*have done, I did not, and the evil which I would not, that did*  
*I, for all which I beseech my Saviour Christ to be a Mediator,*  
*but especially for this my last crying sin; I beseech God, Her Ma-*  
*jesty, and the State to forgive me, and bless her with a prospe-*  
*rous Reign, with a wise and understanding Heart, to bless the*  
*Nobles, and Ministers of the Church and State; I likewise be-*  
seech

seech you and all the world to have a charitable opinion of me for my intention toward her Majesty, whose death I protest I never intended, nor any violence toward her Person, I thank God I never was an Atheist in not believing the Scriptures; nor a Papist to trust in my own merits, but am assured to be saved by the merits and mercies of Jesus Christ my Saviour; This Faith I was I brought up in, and herein I am now ready to die, beseeching you all to join your souls with me in Prayer, that my soul may be lifted up by Faith above all earthly things; and lastly I desire forgiveness of all the world, even as freely as from my heart I forgive all the world; And then kneeling down, said; I have been divers times in places of danger, where death was neither so present nor so certain, and yet even then I felt the weakness of my flesh, and therefore now in this last and great conflict I desire the assistance of Gods Holy Spirit; and so, saith Mr. Speed; with a most Heavenly Prayer, and faithful constancy, as if his soul had been already in heavenly fruition, he laid himself on the block, and spreading abroad his arms (the appointed sign,) with three strokes his head was severed from his body, for which the Executioner was in danger of his life at his return, if he had not been secured by the Sheriff; of this great Favourite Dr. Fuller concludes, That his failings were neither so foul nor so many, but that the Character of a right worthy man most justly belongs to his memory. It is recorded that Walter E. of Essex, his Father, having wasted his Spirits with grief, fell into a Dysentery whereof he dyed, after he had requested such as stood by him, That they would admonish his Son (who was then scarce ten years old) that he should alwaies propound and set before him the 35th year of his life, as the utmost he should ever attain to, which neither he nor his Father had gone beyond, and his Son never reached to, being beheaded in the 34th year of his Age, so that his dying Father seemed not in vain to have admonished him as he did, but to speak by Divine inspiration and suggestion.

Hereford is the chief City of this County, seated amongst pleasant Meadows and Cornfields; Leamster is another Town, which hath the greatest fame for Wool, which

which they call *Lemster Oar*; of which Mr. Drayton thus writes.

*Where lives the man so dull, on Brittain's furthest shore,  
To whom did never sound the name of Lemster Oar?  
That with the Silk-worms web for smallness may compare,  
Wherein the winder shews his Workmanship so rare;  
So doth this Fleece excell all others in the Land,  
Being neatly bottom'd up by nature's careful hand.*

This County is divided into 11 Hundreds, wherein there are 8 Market Towns, 176 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Hereford*; Out of it are elected 8 Parliament Men; for the County 2. for *Hereford* 2. for *Lemster* 2. for *Webly* 2. and gives the Title of Earl to *Leicester* L. D' *Eureux*.

**HUNTINGTONSHIRE** is surrounded with *Northampton*, *Bidford*, and *Cambridgeshires*, being small in extent, hardly stretching 20 miles outright, though measured to the most advantage; it is good for Corn and Tillage, and toward the East very plentiful for feeding Cattle; *Huntington* is the chief Town of all the County, called in their publick Seal *Huntersdune*, *The Hill or Down of Hunters*, and gives name to all the Shire; *Godmanchester* is a very great Country Town, and of as great repute for Tillage; no place having more Ploughs, or more stout Husbandmen, for they boast that in former times they have received the Kings of *England* as they passed in their progress this way, with ninescore Ploughs, brought forth in a rustical kind of Pomp, as a Gallant show; when K. *James* came first into *England*, the Bayliffs of this Town presented him with 70 Team of Horses, all traced to fair new Ploughs, to shew their Husbandry; of which when the King demanded the reason, they told him, *That it was their ancient Custom, whensoever any King of England passed through their Town, so to present him; And added further, That they held their Lands by that Tenure being the Kings Tenants; The King* was much pleased herewith, bidding them use well their Ploughs,



Ploughs, and said, he was glad he was Landlord of so many good Husbandmen in one Town. *St Ives* is another Town in this County, reported to be so named from *Ivo*, a *Per-sian* Bishop, who, it's said, about the Year of Christ 600 travelled through *England*, Preaching diligently the Christian Religion; and dying in this place left his name thereunto.

There are two little Springs at *Aylewiston* in this County, the one fresh and the other somewhat brackish; the latter they say is good for Scabs and Leprosie, and the other for dim sights: The Lake of *Wittlemere*, and other Meers near it in this Shire, do sometimes rise tempestuously in calm and fair Weather, and make Water-quakes by reason the ground near it is rotten and hollow, as some think, which occasions vapours to break violently out of the Earth: The Natives who dwell about these Meers are healthy, and live long, but strangers are subject to much sickness. In the Year 1580. Sept. 23. at *Fenny Stanton* in this County one *Agnes*, Wife to *William Lindsey*, was delivered of an ugly strange Monster, with a black Face, Mouth and Eyes like a Lion, which was both Male and Female. In 1584. there happened a strange thing at *Spaldwick* in this Shire; Mr. *Dorington*, one of the Gentlemen Pensioners to *Q. Elizabeth*, had a Horse which died suddenly, and being opened to see the cause of his Death, there was found in his heart a Worm of a wondrous form, as it lay together in a kall or skin, it resembled a Toad, but being taken thence the shape was hard to be described; the length of it divided into 80 Grains, (which spread from the Body like the branches of a Tree) was from the snout to the end of the longest grain 17 Inches, having 4 Issues in the grains, from whence dropped a red Water; the Body was 3 Inches and an half about, the Collar being like that of a Mackrel; this prodigious Worm crawling about to have got away was killed with a Dagger, and being dried was shewed to many Honourable Persons as a great rarity.

We read that *Henry Holland*, Duke of *Exeter*, and *E. of Huntington*, who married the Sister of *K. Edward 4.*

was driven to such want, that passing into *Flanders*, *Philip de Comines* saith, he saw him running on Foot and bare leg'd, after the Duke of *Burgundy's* Train, begging his Bread for God's sake; whom the Duke of *Burgundy* at that time did not know, though they had married two Sisters, but hearing afterward who it was, allotted him a small pension to maintain him, till not long after he was found dead upon the shore of *Dover*, and stripped all naked, but how he came by his death could never by any inquiry be brought to light. It is observed by *Mr. Speed*, that the ancient Families of this County have been more outworn proportionably than in any other, few now remaining whose Sir-names were eminent in the Reign of *K. Hen. 8.* the reason whereof may probably be, because this Shire being generally *Abby Lands*, after their dissolution, many new purchasers planted themselves therein; But,

*Let's not repine that Men and Names do die,  
Since Stone-built Cities dead and ruin'd lie.*

This County is divided into 4 Hundreds, wherein are 6 Market Towns, and 69 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocese of *Lincoln*; out of it are elected 4 Parliament men; for the County 2. for *Huntington* 2. It gives the Title of Earl to *Theophilus L. Hastings*.

**KENT** in the *Saxon* Heptarchy was an entire Kingdom by itself, an honour which no other County attained to; it hath the *Thames* on the North, the Sea on the East and South, *Sussex* and *Surrey* on the West; from East to West it is 53 Miles, and from North to South 26. The upper part of it they say is healthful but not so wealthy; the middle they account both healthful and wealthy; the lower they hold to be wealthy but not healthy, as which for a great part thereof is very moist: It is every where almost full of Meadows, Pastures, and Corn fields; abounding wonderfully in Apple-trees and Cherry-trees; the Trees are planted after a very direct manner, one against another by square,  
most

most pleasant to behold: It is plentiful of Fowl, Fish, and all sorts of grain; It hath Villages and Towns exceeding thick and well peopled, safe Roads, and ~~fine~~ Harbours for Ships with some Veins of Iron and Marble. The Air is somewhat thick and foggy, by reason of Vapours arising out of the Waters. This County hath 2 Cities and Bishops Sees, was strengthened formerly with 27 Castles, graced with 4 of the Kings Houses; The *Kentish* People in *Cæsars* time were accounted the civilest among the *Brittains*, and had the Priviledge to lead the Van in all Battles for their valour shewed against the *Danes*, and those of *Coramail*, *Devonshire*, and *Wiltshire* the Rear: They esteem themselves the first Christians, since their King and People received the Christian Faith before any other of the *Saxons*, in 595. yea and long before that time *Kent* received the Gospel, for it is recorded that *Lucius* the first Christian *Brittish* King in this Island, built a Church for the service of Christ at *Dover*, endowing it with the Toll of that Haven. They glory that they were never conquered, but were compounded with by the *Norman* Conqueror, of whom our *English* Poet writes thus:

*Stout Kent, this praise to thee doth of most right belong,  
Thou never wast enslaved, impatient wert of wrong;  
Who when the Norman first with Pride and Honour came,  
Threwst off the servile Yoke upon the English Land,  
And with a Courage great most bravely didst restore  
That Liberty so long enjoy'd by thee before,  
Not suffering foreign Laws should thy free Customs bind,  
And thereby shew'dst thy self o'th noble Saxon kind:  
Of all the English Shires be thou firman'd the free,  
And foremost ever placed when they shall march a free.*

Of their throwing off the *Norman* Yoke, Mr. *Selden* thus explains it: When the *Norman* Conqueror had the day, he came to *Dover* Castle, the Lock and Key of the Kingdom, that he might with safety subdue *Kent* also, a most strong and populous Province, and secure himself from the Invasion of Enemies; which when *Stygard* Arch-

Archbishop of *Canterbury*, and the Abbot of *St. Austins*, who were the chief Lords and Governours of *Kent* understood, they assembled the Commons, and told them of the dangers of their Country, the miseries of their Neighbours, the Pride of the *French*, and that the *English* till then were born free, and the name of Villains or Bondsmen not heard among them; *but now slavery only attends us*, said he, *if we submit to the insolency of our Enemies*; And therefore these two Prelates offered to command them, and to dye with them in the defence of their Freedom and Country, whereby the People were so extreemly encouraged, that they concluded to meet at a day appointed at *Swanscomb*, two Miles West from *Gravesend*, where being come accordingly, and keeping themselves private in the Woods, they waited the coming of *William* the Conqueror, filling up all the way by which he was to pass, with each of them a great green Bough in his hand, whereby they might hide their number from being discovered, and if occasion were, fall upon the *Normans*; the next day the Duke came by *Swanscomb*, and was much amazed to see a Wood as it were marching toward him, for being as he thought free from the Enemy, he was now beset on all sides with Trees, and knew not but all the other vast Woods thereabout were of the same nature, neither had he leisure to avoid the danger, for the *Kentish* men immediately enclosing his Army about, displayed their Banners, and throwing down their Branches, at the sound of a Trumpet, prepare their Bows and Arrows ready for a Fight; so that the Conqueror, who just before thought he had the whole Kingdom absolutely at Command, began now to despair of his own Life; of which Con.ternation the two valiant Prelates taking advantage, presented themselves to the Duke, and thus addressed him in behalf of their followers: *Most noble Duke, behold here the Commons of Kent are come forth to meet and receive you as their Sovereign in peace, upon condition they may for ever enjoy their ancient Liberties, Freedoms, and Estates, which they received from their Forefathers; If these be denied, they are*

here



here ready to give you battle immediately, being fully resolved rather to die, than to part with our ancient *Laws*, or to live in slavery and bondage, the name and nature whereof as it hath been hitherto unknown to us, so we will rather every man lose his Life than ever endure it. The Conqueror driven to a strait, and loth to hazard all upon so nice a point, their demands being not unreasonable, rather wisely than willingly granted their desires, and Pledges on both sides are given for performance, *Kent* yielding her Earldom and Castle of *Dover* to her new King *William*: Among other Customs they retain one called *Gavelkind*, that is, *Give all kin*, whereby Lands are divided among the Male-Children, or, if there be no Sons, among the Daughters, by which every man is a Freeholder, and hath some part of his own to live upon: By vertue of this also they are at full age, and enter upon their Inheritance at 15 Years old, and it is lawful for them to alienate or make it over to any, either by Gift or sale, without the Lords Consent: By this likewise the Son, though his Parents be hanged for Felony or Murder, succeedeth them nevertheless, in such kind of Lands according to that Rhime,

> *The Father to the Bough,*  
*And the Son to the Plough.*

*K. William* after this to secure *Kent* to himself, placed a Constable in *Dover* Castle, and according to the manner of the *Romans*, made him also Lord of the *Cinqueports*. which are *Hastings*, *Dover*, *Hith*, *Rumley* and *Sandwich*, unto which are joined *Winchelsey* and *Rye*, as principal Ports, and other small Towns as Members, which because they are bound to serve in the Wars by Sea, enjoy many great Priviledges, being free from the payment of Subsidies, and from Wardship of their Children, and are not sued in any Court but within their own Towns; and of the Inhabitants therein, such as they call Barons, at the Coronation of Kings and Queens support the Canopies over them, and have a Table by themselves on the Kings Right hand, and the L. Warden

Warden, who is always of the Nobility, hath the Authority of Chancellor and Admiralty within his Jurisdiction, in very many cases, and hath many other Rights.

Canterbury is the chief City of this County, ancient and famous no doubt in the time of the *Romans*; The Archbishop of Canterbury was called, *Totius Angliæ Primas*, Primate of all *England*, the Archbishop of *Tork* only *Primas Angliæ*, Primate of *England*; he is the first Peer of the Realm, and hath the Precedency of all Dukes not of the Royal Blood or great Officers of State, *Anselm* in recompence of his service in opposing the Marriage of Priests, and resisting the King about investing Bishops, had this accession of honour given him by Pope *Urbane*, That he and his Successors should have place at the Popes right foot in all General Councils, the Pope adding these words, *We include him in our Orb, as Pope of another world*. This City hath had a rare Cathedral, it is in the midst of the Town, the body within being near as large as *St. Pauls* in *London* was; between the body and the Quire there hangeth a Bell called by the name of Bell *Harry*, being one of those which *Henry 8.* brought out of *France*; there are also four Spires like *St. Sepulchres* *London*; on each side of the great West Gate are 2 other Steeples, the one called *Dunstan*, and the other *Arnold* Steeples, in each of which are a very pleasant ring of Bells; in the same Cathedral there was the famousest window in *England*, for which they say the *Spanish* Ambassador offered Ten Thousand pound; being the whole History of Christ from his Nativity to his Passion, but it was afterward battered to pieces; In the Quire of the Cathedral, *Edward*, called the *Black Prince*, is buried in a Monument of Brass; underneath this Cathedral there is a great Congregation of *French* Protestants, the *Dutch* also have a Church in that Place, which is called the *Bishops Pallace*; there are many other Churches in the City and Suburbs.

It is reported by the Monks of that Age, that in the year 619. *Canterbury* being accidentally on fire, which raged

raged so extreemly against all opposition, that the greatest part of the City was almost burnt down, and the furious flashes thereof extended to the Bishops Pallace, whereupon *Melitus* the Archbishop seeing mans help fail: and trusting to Divine Assistance, commanded himself to be carried out of his house, and set against the fiercest flames, which were it seems in the place of the Martyrdom of four Saints, where the Bishop being accordingly placed, though grievously tormented with the Gout, yet went to Prayers, when behold the wind suddenly turned, and thereby the fire was soon after wonderfully quenched. In the Reign of K. *Hen. 2.* 1172. *Thomas Becket*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*, who was Canonized by the Pope, though an Arch-Traitor to his King and Country, being murthered, was at first obscurely buried, but afterward his body was taken up, and laid in a most sumptuous shrine in the East end of the Cathedral by *Stephen Langton* his Successor; To this new shrouned Martyr, People of all degrees, and from all parts flocked in Pilgrimage, loading his Tomb with such large Offerings, that the Church all round about did abound with more than Princely Riches, the meanest part being of pure Gold, garnished with many precious Stones; the chiefest whereof was a rich Jewel offered by K. *Lewis* of *France*, who required, and we may be sure was told he had obtained, having bought it so dear, *That no Passenger between Dover and Whitesand should perish by Shipwrack.* There was such pressing to touch *St. Thomas* his body, and such creeping and kneeling to his Tomb, that the Prints of their Devotion, saith *Lambert*, appear to this day in the Marble Stones, and every Pillar resounded the Miracles of this reputed Martyr, yea the Church itself which was dedicated to Christ, was forced to give place to the name of *St. Thomas*; his blood was almost matched in virtue with our Blessed Saviours, and his old shoe was devoutly kissed by all Passengers; *John Stow* thus describeth the Shrine; it was built, saith he, about a mans height all of Stone, and from thence upward of Timber, within which was a chest







*The Rebellion under Kett the Tanner in the  
Oak of Reformation neer Norwich. Pa. 149.*

chest of Iron, containing the bones of *Thomas Becket* Skull and all, with the wound of his death, and the piece cut out of his skull laid in the wound, the Timber work of this Shrine was covered on the outside with Plates of Gold, damasked, and imbossed with Gold-wire, garnished with Brooches, Images, Angels, Chains, Precious Stones, and large Orient Pearls, the spoil of which in *K. Hen.* 8<sup>th</sup> time, in Gold and Jewels of inestimable value, filled 2 great Chests, one of which six or eight strong men could scarce carry out of the Church, all which were seized for the Kings use, and his bones burnt to Ashes. 1538. Divers Epitaphs, and Anthems were composed in memory of this Martyr, and this among others.

Tu per *Thome* sanguinem quem pro te impendit  
Fac nos (Christe) scandere quo *Thomas* ascendit.

For the blood of *Thomas* which he for thee did spend,  
Grant us (Christ) that we may climb where *Thomas* did  
(ascend.

The Pope likewise writ to the *English* Clergy to make a new Holyday for *St. Thomas*, as they expected pardon through his Intercession to God for them; At *Halbaldown* in *Kent* there was an Hospital erected by Archbishop *Lanfrank*, wherein was reserved the upper leather of an old shoe, which they said had been worn by *St. Thomas Becket*, and being set fair in Copper and Christal, was offered to be kissed by all Passengers. In the Reign of *Edward* 3. there was great variance between the A. Bishops of *Canterbury* and *York*, and the *Londoners* were cursed by the A. B. of *Canterbury*, because they suffered he of *York* to carry his Cross in that City, but the King ended the difference, ordering they should both freely carry the Cross in each others Province, but that in sign of subjection, the A. B. of *York* should send the Image of an Archbishop, bearing a Cross, or some other Jewel wrought in fine gold, to the value of 40 pounds to *Canterbury*, and offer it publickly there upon *St. Thomas Becket's* Shrine; They likewise report that

that *Thomas* lying in an old House at *Oxford*, and finding it want a Spring, he struck his Staff into the dry ground, from whence issued Water, and is called to this day *St. Thomas Well*; and that a Nightingale disturbing his Devotions one time in that place, he commanded that from thenceforth no bird of that kind should dare sing there; many other such ridiculous miracles are reported, which were invented by *Papish* Knaves, and believed by none but *Papish* Idiots. In 1386. *William Courtney* Archbishop of *Canterbury* summoned certain of his Tenants to answer an heinous and horrible Trespass, as he called it, which was, *That they brought Straw to litter his Horses, not in Carts as formerly, but in Bags*; for which wicked Offence, having confessed their fault, and asked him forgiveness, he enjoined them this Pennance, That going leisurely before the Procession barefoot, and bare leg'd, each of them should carry upon his Shoulder a Bag stuffed with Strow hanging out, whereupon these Rhimes were made:

*This Bag full of straw I bear on my Back,  
Because my Lords Horse his Litter did lack;  
If you be not the better to my Lord Graces Horse.  
You are like to go barefoot before the Cross.*

In the Reign of K. *James Dr. George Abbot* Archbishop of *Canterbury*, being hunting in a Park, and shooting at a Deer, his Arrow by mischance glanced and killed a man; upon which Fact it was much debated, whether by it he were not become irregular, and ought to be deprived of his Archbishoprick, as having imbrued his hands (though unwillingly) in Blood; but Bishop *Andrews* of *Winchester*, and Sir *Hen. Martin* Advocate, defended him, giving such reasons for mitigation of the Fact, that he was cleared from all imputation of crime, and thereupon judged regular, and in state to continue in his Archiepiscopal Charge; yet out of a religious tenderness of mind, he kept that day in which the mischance happened as a solemn fast all his life after. In the Year 1553. *Nicholas Wotton*, Dean of *Canterbury* being

ing then Ambassadour in France, dreamed that his Nephew *Thomas Wotton* was inclined to be a Party in such a Project, as if he were not suddenly prevented, would turn to the loss of his Life, and ruine of his Family; the night following he dreamed the same again, and knowing that it had no influence upon his waking thoughts, and much less the desires of his heart, he did then more seriously consider it, and resolved to use so prudent a Remedy by way of prevention, as might be no great inconvenience to either party, and thereupon writ a Letter to Queen *Mary*, that she would cause his Nephew to be sent for out of *Kent*, and that the Council might interrogate him in such feigned Questions as might colour his Commitment into a favourable Prison, of which he would hereafter give Her Majesty the true Reason; this was done accordingly, and soon after the Queen being married to *K. Philip*, divers persons declared, and raised forces against it, among whom *Sir Thomas Wiat* of *Kent* (with whom the Family of the *Wottons* had an entire Friendship) was the Principal, who being defeated, suffered death with many others, for the same; and of this number *Mr. Wotton* in all probability had been, for he afterward confessed to his Uncle that he had some strong intimation of *Wiat's* design, and believed he should have been engaged in it, if his Uncle had not so happily dreamed him into a Prison. Thus much for *Canterbury*.

*Rocheſter* is another City and Bishops See in this County; the Cathedral is low and little, saith *Dr. Fuller*, proportional to the Revenues thereof, yet hath it, though no Magnificence, a venerable aspect of antiquity therein: There was a Castle built in *K. William's* time, but now all in ruins: In the woful Wars of the Barons when *K. John* was viewing this Castle held against him by the *E. of Arundel*, he was espied by a very good Archer, who told the Earl thereof, adding, *That if he would but say the word, he would quickly dispatch the cruel Tyrant*; God forbid, vile Varlet, said the Earl, that we should procure the death of the Holy One of God: Why, said the Souldier, he would



would not spare you if he had you at the like advantage: No matter for that, said the Earl, let Gods Will be done, he will dispose thereof, but let us not hurt the King. Chatham joins to this City, and is now one of the Royal Docks for building Ships, of which this story is recorded: It happened the dead Corps of a man was cast ashore in this Town, and being taken up was buried decently in the Church-Yard; now there was an Image or Rood in the Church, called our Lady of Chatham, this Lady, say the Monks, went next night and roused up the Clerk, telling him that a sinful person was buried near the place where she was worshipped, who offended her Eyes with his ghastly grinning, and unless he were removed, to the great grief of good People she must remove from thence, and could work no more miracles, therefore desired him to go with her to take him up, and throw him into the River again; which being done, soon after the Body floated again, and was again taken up and buried in the Church-Yard; but from that time all miracles ceased, and the place where he was buried did continually sink downward; this Tale is still remembred by some aged People, receiving it by tradition from the *Popish* times of darkness and Idolatry. In the Reign of K. Will. Rufus all the Lands in Kent sometime belonging to Earl Godwin were by breaking in of the Sea covered with sands, and are called *Godwins Sands* to this day; It is said, that Thira a Dane, Godwins Wife, used to make Merchandise of the beautiful Virgins of England, by selling them to Denmark at a dear rate, seeking thereby to satisfy her own Coverousness and the Danes Lusts, which practice she continued till Divine Vengeance fell upon her by a Thunderbolt from Heaven, whereby she was slain. In 1199. The Town of *Malling* in Kent with the Nunnery were consumed with Fire. In 1216. about *Maidstone* a certain Monster was found struck with Lightning which had an head like an Ass, a belly like a Man, and all other parts far differing from any other Creature. In the first of Q. Mary the bravest Ship then in England, called the *Great Harry*, being of Burden a Thousand Tun, was

was burn: by negligence at Woolwich: About the same time the Parson of Crondall near Canterbury preaching upon a Shrove Sunday, went besides his Text into an impertinent discourse in commendation of the Popes Articles lately set forth, and in disgracing the Protestant Religion, speaking thus to the People; *My Masters and Neighbours, rejoyce and be merry, for the Prodigal Son is come home; for I know your hearts well enough, that the most of you are like my self, and I shall tell you what happened to me this Week; I have been with my Lord Cardinal Pool, and he hath made me as clean from my Sins as I was at the Font-stone, and he hath also appointed me to publish unto you the Bull of the Popes Pardon,* (reading it to them, and adding,) he thanked God that ever he lived to see that day, and he believed by vertue of that Bull he was clean from sin as the Night he was born; which words he had no sooner uttered, but he was struck with sudden death, and never stirred more, to the astonishment of the Spectators.

In 1575. a vast mighty Whale was cast upon the Isle of Thanet in Kent, Twenty Ells long, and 13 Foot broad from the belly to the backbone, and his Tail as broad; the nether Jaw was 12 Foot, and as much between the Eyes, some of his Ribs were 15 Foot long, and so was his Tongue; one of his Eyes being taken out of his Head was more than a Cart with 6 Horses could draw, the Oyl being boiled out of the Head was *Parmacitte*. In 1548. one Mr. Mr. Arden of Kent by procurement of his Wife was murdered in his own House; being dead, his Body was carried out and laid on the ground in a Close hard by, where this is memorable; that for two Years after, the ground where his Body lay bore no grass, but still represented as it were a picture of his Body, only in the space between his Legs and Arms there grew Grass, but where any part of his Body touched, none at all; yet this miraculous accident was not, it may be, so much for the Murder, as for the Curses of a Widow Woman, out of whose hands this Mr. Arden had bought this very Close, to her utter undoing; and thus Divine Justice even in this World oftentimes works Miracles upon Offenders,

senders, for a merciful warning to others, if they will be so wise to take it. In 1585. Aug. 4. a marvellous accident happened in the Hamlet of *Mottingham* near *Eltham*, in this County, in a field belonging to Sir *Percival Hart*; betimes in the morning the ground began to sink so much, that three great Elm Trees were suddenly swallowed into the Pit, the Tops falling downward into the hole, and before 10 a Clock they were so overwhelmed, that no part of them could be discerned, the place being suddenly filled with Water; the compass of the whole was about 80 Yards, and so deep, that a sounding line of 50 fathoms could hardly find or feel any bottom, ten yards distance from this place there was another piece of ground sunk in the same manner near the Highway, and so nigh a dwelling House, that the Inhabitants were greatly terrified thereby.

In 1602. April 20. Thirteen Persons were slain by misfortune at the Gunpowder Mill at *Redriff*, and much more hurt done in divers places. *Nicholas Wood* of *Harrison* in this County, Yeoman, did with ease eat a whole Sheep of 16 shillings price, and that raw, at one meal; another time he eat 30 dozen of Pigeons; at Sir *William Sidlys* he eat as much as would have sufficed 30 men; at the Lord *Wottons* in *Kent*, he eat at one meal 84 Rabbits, which number would have sufficed 168 men, allowing to each half a Rabbit; he suddenly devoured 18 yards of black pudding, *London* measure, and having once eat 60 pound weight of Cherries, he said they were but washmeat; he made an end of a whole Hog at once, and after it swallowed three pecks of Damasons, this was after break-fast, for he said he had eat one pottle of milk, one pottle of pottage with Bread, Butter, and Cheese before: he eat in my presence, saith *Taylor the Water Post*, six penny Wheaten Loaves, three six penny Veal Pies, one pound of sweet Butter, one good dish of Thornback, and a shiver of a peck Household Loaf an inch thick, and all this in the space of an hour; the House yielded no more, and so he went away unsatisfied; one *John Dale* was too hard for him at a place called

*Lenham,*

*Lenham*, he laid a Wager he could fill *Woods* belly with good wholesome Victuals for 2 Shillings, and a Gentleman waged on the contrary, that when he had eaten out *Dales* two shillings, he should then presently eat up a whole good Sirloine of Beef; *Dale* bought six pots of mighty Ale, and 12 new penny white Loaves, which he sopped therein, the powerful fume whereof conquered this Conqueror, and laid him in a sleep, to the preservation of the roast Beef, and unexpected winning of the wager; he spent all his Estate to provide provant for his belly, and though a landed Man, and a true Labourer, died very poor about 1630.

In 1652. One *Adam Sprackling* Esq; lived at *St. Lawrence* in the Isle of *Thanet*, he had a fair Estate, and Married *Sir Robert Lewknors* Daughter, but growing extreemly debauched, brought himself into many troubles, and spent his Estate; This Gentleman coming home one night, fell into a great rage against his Wife, who was a very virtuous Lady, and resolving to mischief her, he first struck her with his Dagger, hurting her Jaw, which she bore patiently, saying little to him; He raged still more against her, and she rising to go away, he struck her with a chopping knife on the wrist, and cut the bone in sunder; he then dashed her on the fore-head with the Iron Cleaver, whereupon she fell down bleeding, but recovering her self on her knees, she prayed God to forgive her Husband his Sins, as she did; and likewise to pardon her own sins; while she was thus praying, her bloody Husband chopt her head in the midst, even to the very brains, so that she fell down dead immediately, then did he kill 6 Dogs, 4 of which he threw by his Wife, and chopped her twice into the Leg after she was dead; being apprehended for this horrid murder, he was carried to *Sandwich* Goal, and was Tryed, Condemned and Executed for the same, dying very desperately; and refusing to discourse either with Ministers or Gentlemen who came thither to speak to him.

In 1655. *Sir George Sonds* of *Kent* had two Sons grown up to that Age, wherein he might have expected



most comfort from them, but the younger of them having no apparent cause, or provocation, either from his Father or Brother, did in a most unnatural and barbarous manner murder his elder Brother, concerning which, Sir George in a Narrative written by himself, useth these expressions; *For my Sons wickedness, I must needs say Cains was not greater, for he did it in the Field, and first talked with his Brother, and had some pretence of reason for it, and because Abel, and his offering was more respected, but thou, saies he, didst murder thy Brother basely and inhumanly, not in the Field, but in his Bed, thou didst not talk and dispute it with him, but didst kill him sleeping, and couldst hear nothing but sad groans from him; nor didst thou do it with a Sword or manly weapon, but with a butcherly Cleaver didst beat out his brains, and as if that had been too little, with a most cowardly Steele to didst stab him 7 or 8 times in and about the heart; thou couldst have no such pretence as Cain had, for thou wast ever equally respected with thy Brother; Even prophane Esau came short of thee, he did but resolve to kill his Brother, but when he met him he repented and embraced him, but thou didst go through with thy work, in the height of malice, and when thou hadst brought me to him, after thou hadst slain him, I saw not any relenting in thee, not one tear to drop from thine eyes for that foul Fact; Judas did betray his innocent Master, but thou didst more, for thou didst kill thy innocent Brother; Judas did but deliver up his Master to the Judge for Tryal; but thou wast Judge and Executioner thy self; He might plead that the Devil (after he had taken the Sop) entered into him, and that he was hired for 30 pieces of Silver; thou hadst no Devil, nor any hire but thy own malicious nature; he did it in the dark night, as a hamed that the Light should see so foul a Fact; But thou in the fair morning when the Sun was risen, and shined clear; He gave his Master time to pray before he took him; but thou didst kill thy Brother sleeping, not suffering him to wake or speak, only to sigh and groan, and that most sadly yet all moved thee not, &c.* This young man was soon after deservedly Executed for this horrid Fratricide, & so this worthy Knight lost both his Sons at one time.

Two Watermen of Gravesend, one named Smith, and the

the other *Gurnay*, being some years before hired by a *Grafter* to carry him down to *Tilbury Hope*, intending to go to a certain Fair in *Essex* to buy Cattle; these Villains by the way perceiving he had mony, conspired to take away his life, and accordingly one of them cut his throat, and the other taking his mony, threw him overboard; This Murther was concealed divers years, but in 1656. these Murtherers being drinking together, fell out, and one of them in his passion accused the other of Murther, and he again accused him, upon which being apprehended and examined, they confessed the Fact, were condemned at *Maidstone Assizes*, and hanged in Chains at *Gravesend*. In 1658. *June 3*. A Whale came up the *Thames* as high as *Deptford*, and being discovered at *Greenwich*, many Boats made out after her, and a Marriner struck her with an harping Iron, whereupon she spouted forth much water and blood, and roared like a Lyon, and so bearing her self up and down till she came below *Greenwich*, she there turned up her Belly and died; she was 59 foot long, and 15 foot high as she lay on her Belly; *September 3*. following, *Oliver Cromwell* dyed, three days before which there was such a Tempestuous, and violent wind as overthrew divers Houses, brake and overturned many Trees by the roots, and did much mischief. In 1660. *August 4*. At *Dover* from 10 a clock at night till 2 next morning, were such storms of Hail, accompanied with Thunder and Lightning, as the like was never known, some of the Hailstones that fell were as big as Walnuts, and were measured 4 inches about; the damage was reckoned 50 pound in glass Windows which were broken. In 1662. *July 2*. about 3 in the afternoon there happened a very strange whirlwind in *Mason Duffield* between the Town and Castle of *Dover*, at the upper end of which Field the wind took up divers sheafs or wards of Pease, a vast height into the Air, and carried them over the Town into the Sea; and it was judged they were carried two or three miles before they fell into the Sea; it also took up some Calves and other small Cattle, and threw them into a Ditch; a

Hoy likewise in the Road was almost overset by it. Upon Aug. 4. following, several great *Spouts* were seen in *Dover Road*, about quarter Seas over; some affirm they were 7 and about half a mile asunder, and ran about half an hour, they were big at both ends, and slender in the middle; some Seamen affirmed they were bigger than those in the *Streights*, and are very unusual in these Seas.

The County of *Kent* is divided into 5 Laths, and 67 Hundreds, wherein are 29 Market Towns, and 408 Parish Churches; it is in the Diocess of *Canterbury* and *Rochester*; and gives the Title of Earl to *Anthony L. Gray*; as *Dover* doth to *John L. Cary*; *Thanet* to *Nicholas L. Tufston*. *Rochester* to *John L. Wilmot*, and *Sandwich* to *Edward L. Montague*. It elects 10 Parliament Men.

*L A N C A S H I R E* hath the *Irish Sea* on the West, *Yorkshire* on the East, *Chehire* parted with the River *Mersey* on the South, and *Westmoreland* on the North; It is a County Palatine, and is replenished with all necessities for the use of man, yielding without any great labour, Corn, Flax, Grass, Coals, and is plentifully furnished with Fish, Flesh and Fowl; the *Brigantes* the ancient Inhabitants of this County were subdued by the Emperor *Claudius*, who secured it by Garrisons, as appears by the many Inscriptions found in Walls, and by certain Altars erected in honour of some of their Emperours; it is famous for the four *Henrys*, the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh, all derived from *John Duke of Lancaster*; the Shire Town is *Lancaster*, more pleasant in situation, than rich in Inhabitants, the beauty thereof is in the Church, Castle, and Bridge; *Manchester* is a Town of great Antiquity from *Main* a *Brittish* word, which signifieth a Stone; it is seated upon a stony hill, and beneath the Town there are most famous quarries of Stone; it far excelleth the Towns lying about it for the beautiful shew it maketh, for resort to it, and for clothing, in regard also of the Market place, the fair Church and Colledge.

In this Province King *Arthur* is reported to have put the Saxons to flight in a memorable Battle near *Duglas*, a little Brook near the Town of *Wiggan*; In this Shire not far from *Fourness Fells*, or Hills, is the greatest standing water in all *England*, called *Winander Mere*, which is wonderful deep, and 10 miles over, and all paved with Stone as it were on the bottom, it breeds a Fish called a *Chare*, no where else to be found. At *Ferneby* the People use Cannal or Turfs, both for Fewel and Candle, which when they dig, they find under them a certain black water, upon which swims a fat oily matter, and therein are little Fishes, which the Diggers catch; on the very top of *Pendlehill* grows a peculiar plant called *Cloudesberry*, as though it came out of the Clouds; this Hill some years ago did the Country near it much harm, by reason of an extraordinary deal of water gushing out of it; it is also famous for an infallible sign of rain, whensoever the top of it is covered with a mist; there are three great Hills here, not far distant from each other, seeming to be as high as the Clouds, which are, *Ingelburrough*, *Penigent*, and this *Pendle*; In the Reign of Q. *Mary*, Bishop *Bonner* put out a Mandate to the Priests within his Diocess, commanding that comely Roods or Images should again be set up in all Churches, the same injunction was published in other Diocesses; in pursuance whereof, the Churchwardens of *Cockram* in *Lancashire*, had agreed with a Carver to make them a Rood to set up in their Church, at a certain price; the Carver accordingly made one, but the Image being of an ugly grim countenance, they disliked it, and refused to pay the Workman; who thereupon brought them by a Warrant before the Mayor of *Lancaster*, who was a favourer of the Protestant Religion, when they came before him, he asked them why they did not pay the man according to agreement; they replied, they did not like the grimness of his Visage, saying, *They had a Man formerly with a handsome face, and would have had such another now*; well, said the Mayor, *though you like not the Rood, the poor mans labour has been never the less, and it's pity he should lose by it*; But



Ile tell you what you shall do, pay him the money you promised him, and if it will not serve you for a God, you may make a Devil of it; At which answer they laughed and departed.

In the Reign of *Queen Elizabeth*, a certain Jesuit in *Lancashire*, as he was walking by the way, lost his Glove, and one that came after him finding it, followed him apace, with an intention to restore it, but he fearing the worst, being inwardly pursued with a guilty conscience, ran away, and hastily leaping over an Hedge, fell into a Marle-pit, which was on the other side, in which he was drowned; In 1613. April 17. in the Parish of *Standish* in *Lancashire*, a Maiden Child was born, having four legs, four Arms, two Bellies joined to one back, one head with two faces, the one before, the other behind like the Picture of *Janus*. In 1662. July 4. At *Litham* about two miles from *Preston* in this County a very strange Fish was cast upon the Shoar; it was about four yards in length, and as big as an ordinary Horse, the forefeet were as long as a mans Arm; the hinder feet much shorter, but broad like the Finns of a Fish, it roared most dreadfully like a Bear, it continued alive for some time, and multitudes of People came to view it. Also much about the same time, and nine miles from this place, many credible Persons often saw a very dreadful Serpent come forth out of a Wood, the length thereof being about five or six yards, and they judged it to be bigger than the biggest Cart Axel Tree; it was so great that some who viewed the place where it sometimes lay, near a Well at *Dunkin Hall*, affirm, that it made such an impression on the ground, as if an Ox or some more large and poulderous Beast had lain there. The Thirtieth of the same month at *Ormskirk*, there happened such a storm of Hail, as was hardly ever seen, it beat down the Apples, spoil'd the Corn, broke the glass Windows, on that side of the Houses the wind was of, and cut the lead in pieces; some Hailstones were taken up 8 Inches about, and some as big as Pullers Eggs; all the *French Wheat* was utterly spoyl'd, and the other Wheat and Barley in the three adjacent Parishes much damaged.

This

This County is divided into 6 Hundreds, wherein are 26 Market Towns, and 61 Churches, and is in the Diocese of *Chester*; it elects 14 Parliament men; *Manchester* gives the Title of Earl to *Robert L. Montague*.

**LEICESTERSHIRE** hath *Lincoln* and *Rutland Shires* on the East, *Derby* and *Nottingham Shires* on the North, *Warwickshire* on the West, and *Northamptonshire* on the South: It is a Champion Country, and abounds with Corn, Cattle, and Coals; the chief City *Leicester* stands almost in the heart of the County, which by *Etheldred* the *Mercian* King was made an Episcopal See, but being removed, the Beauty of the Town decayed, yet the renowned Lady *Ethelfleda* casting an Eye of compassion upon it, re-edified the Buildings, and compassed it about with a strong Wall, whereby the Trade of the City was much increased: But in the Reign of *Hen. 2.* *Robert* Earl of *Leicester* rebelling against him, the King besieged, took, and plundered it, throwing down the Walls, which seemed hard to be done, some parcels of them remaining like hard Rocks by reason of the excellent Mortar; The King then commanded the City to be set on fire and burnt, the Castle to be razed, and an heavy Imposition was laid upon the Citizens, who with great Sums of Money bought their own Banishments. In the ninth Year of *K. Henry 5.* a Parliament was called at *Leicester*, wherein an 110 Priors were suppressed, because they spoke ill of his Conquests in *France*, and their Possessions given to the King.

In 1485. King *Richard*, called *Crookback*, set out of this City in the morning to meet the Earl of *Richmond*, (afterward *K. Henry 7.*) and chose *Bosworth* Field to try his fortune with him for the Crown of *England* that day; the Van of his Army was led by the Duke of *Norfolk* consisting of 1200 Bowmen, flanked with 200 *Curiaffers* under the E. of *Surrey*; the main Battle *K. Rich.* led himself, being 1000 Billmen, empaled with 2000 Pikes; the King expected the *L. Stanly's* 2000 Horse to come for

for his assistance, of whose Fidelity to him the King having some doubt, he had before got his Son the Lord *Strange* as a pledge of his Loyalty with him; *Stanly* not appearing, K. *Richard* sent a Letter to him, to come presently into his presence, or else he swore by Christs Passion he would strike off his Sons head before he dined; to which the L. *Stanly* returned answer, *That if he did so he had more Sons alive, and he might do his pleasure; but to come to him he was not determined:* Which Answer when K. *Richard* heard, he commanded the L. *Strange* to be immediately beheaded, but it being at the very time when both Armies were in sight of each other, his Lords perswaded him it was now time to fight, and not to put to Execution, and so the L. *Strange* escaped. The Earl of *Richmond* likewise sent to the L. *Stanly*, to repair presently to him, but he sent word, he must expect no aid from him till the Battles were joined, and therefore advised him with all possible speed to give the onset; which Answer somewhat staggered the Earl, because his number did but a little exceed one half of the Kings, yet to make the best shew he could, by the advice of his Council of War, he made the Front of his Army thin and broad, of which the Earl of *Oxford* had the leading, the Earl himself leading the Battle; soon after the Fight begun, and the Arrows being spent on both sides, they came to handstroaks, and just then came in the Lord *Stanly* to the Earls assistance; while they were thus contending K. *Richard* was informed, that the Earl of *Richmond* with a small number was not far off, and thereupon being of an invincible courage, whereof he was now to give the last proof, he made toward him, and gave such a furious assault, that first with his own hands he slew Sir *William Brandon* who bore the Earls Standard, next he unhorsed and overthrew Sir *John Chyney* a stout man at Arms; and then assaulted the Earl of *Richmond* himself, who unexpectedly, for all the Kings fury, held him off at the Lances point till Sir *Win. Stanly* came in with 3000 fresh men, and then oppressed with multitude K. *Richard* was there slain; It is said, that when the

Battle

Battle was near lost a swift Horse was brought him, with which he might have saved himself by flight, but *Richard* out of his undaunted courage refused it, saying *He would that day make an end of all Battles or else lose his Life*. In this Battle *Henry E. of Northumberland* who led King *Richards* Rear, never struck stroke, as likewise many others who followed *K. Richard* more for fear than love, and so he who had deceived many, was at this time deceived by many; which was not unforeseen by some who caused a Rhime to be set upon the Duke of *Norfolk's* Tent, the night before the Fight, which was this,

*Jack of Norfolk be not too bold,  
For Dickon thy Master is bought and sold.*

Yet notwithstanding this warning, this noble Duke continued firm to *K. Richard*, and lost his Life in his quarrel: The whole number slain in this Battle on *K. Richard's* side was about 1000 Persons; *Sir Wm. Catesby* one of the chief Counsellors of *K. Richard*, with divers others, were two days after beheaded at *Leicester*: This Battle was fought *Aug. 20. 1485.* continuing a little above two hours: The Earl Knighted several persons in the Field, and then kneeling down he rendred hearty Thanks to Almighty God for the Victory he had obtained, and commanded all the wounded men to be cured; whereat the People rejoycing clapt their hands and cried *K. Henry, K. Henry*, of which joy *Sir W. Stanley* taking opportunity, he took the Crown of *K. Richard*, which was found among the spoils in the Field, and set it on the Earls Head, as though he had been elected King by the voice of the People. The Body of *K. Richard* after he was slain was stript and left naked to the very skin, not so much as a rag being left about him to cover his nakedness, and being taken up was trussed behind a pursivant at Arms, his Head and Arms hanging on one side the Horse, and his Legs on the other; thus all besmeared with Blood and dirt, he was brought to the *Gray Friars Church* in *Leicester*, and there for some time lay a miserable spectacle, and afterward with small Funeral Pomp  
was



was there buried ; But K. *Henry 7.* afterward caused a Tomb to be set over the place, with his Picture in Alabaster, which at the suppression of that Monastery was utterly defaced, since when his Grave overgrown with Nettles and Weeds, is not to be found, only the stone Chest wherein his Corps lay, is now made a drinking Trough for Horses at a common Inn in *Leicester*, and retaineth only the memory of this Monarchs greatness ; but his body is reported to have been carried out of the City, and contemptuously laid under the end of *Bow-Bridge* near that Town ; it is likewise said, that upon this Bridg there stood a stone of some height, against which, K. *Richard* as he passed toward *Bosworth*, by chance struck his spur, which a Witch or wise Woman observing, she should say ; *That where his spur struck, his head should be broken*, as they say it was, when he was brought back dead. He lived 37 years, and reigned two years and two months ; it is memorable that this Sir *William Stanley*, who so seasonably saved K. *Henries* life, and set the Crown on his head, was about 11 years after upon pretence of some dangerous words, beheaded at *Tower-bill* by order of the same King *Henry*.

Mr. *Wanly* writes, that in St. *Martins* Church in *Leicester*, there is this very remarkable Epitaph to be seen ; *Here lies the body of John Heyrick of this Parish, who died 1589. aged 76 years, who lived with his Wife Mary in one House full 62 years, and had issue by her, 5 Sons, and seven Daughters, and in all that time never buried Man, Woman nor Child, though they were sometime 20 in Household ; the said Mary lived to 97 years, and died 1611. She did see before her departure, of her Children, and Childrens Children, and their Children to the number of 142. Matthew Paris relates of a Maid in Leicestershire, who being exactly watched, was found in seven years together, neither to eat nor drink, but only that on Sundays she received the Sacrament, and yet continued fat, and good liking ; which if true, we may well believe that in the Resurrection our life may be maintained without meat or drink. About Lutterworth in Leicestershire, a Miller had murdered one in his Mill,*

Mill, and privately buried him in a ground hard by; this Miller removed into another Country, and there lived a long space, till at last guided by the Providence of God for the manifestation of his Justice, he returned unto that place to visit some of his Friends; while he was there, the Miller who now had the Mill, had occasion to dig deep in that very place, where he found the Carcass of a man; this known, it pleased God to put it into their hearts to remember a Neighbour of theirs who 20 years before was suddenly missed, and since that time not heard of; and bethinking themselves who was then Miller of that Mill, behold he was ready in Town, not having been there for many years before; this man was suspected, & thereupon examined, & without much ado confessed the Fact, & was accordingly executed for the same. In 1660. Sep. 3. near *Worthington* in this County there happened a dreadful Whirlwind which tore up a great Tree by the Roots, casting it four or five yards from the place, rent off the great limbs of an Apple-Tree, and threw down a House in the Street; the Chapel was much shaken, and the Chancel in danger of falling; then it passed on with great force and noise to *Worthington* Hall, where it overturned five Bay of Barn-building, and a Gate-house, it blew down a stack of Chimnies, and hurried a man into the Garden, who by catching hold of a Tree stayed himself; at another Town, it rent a House, where a woman and three Children were miraculously preserved, to which it brought a great Log of Wood, no body knew from whence; it carried away a Hive of Bees, and a load of Thorns, which could not be heard of, and turned up 20 Load of Wood by the roots; this whirlwind ran about three miles in length, and not above 20 yards in breadth, some said there were flames of fire seen in it. Upon the 24. of *January* following, between six and seven a clock at night there was a very great Earthquake in most parts of *Leicestershire*, which came at first like a noise in the Air at great distance, it shook the Houses very much, and in some places men could hardly stand without holding; the

the continuance thereof was about a quarter of an hour. Near *Lutterworth* is a spring so cold, that in a short time it turneth straw and sticks into stone; *John Wickliff* was sometime Parson of *Lutterworth Church*, a man of singular and polite wit, and much conversant in the Scripture; his bones were afterward taken up and burnt by the Papists. Sir *Robert Belknap*, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in K. *Richard 2.* time was of this County, and that K. having a design to destroy certain Lords, sent for the Judges to *Nottingham*, where the Kings many questions were in fine resolved into this, *Whether he might by his Regal Power revoke what was acted in Parliament*; to this all the Judges, Sir *William Skipwith* alone excepted, answered Affirmatively, and subscribed it, though this *Belknap* did it unwillingly, as foreseeing the danger, and putting to his Seal, said these words; *I here wants nothing now but an Hurdle, an Horse, and an Halter to carry me where I may suffer the death I deserve; for if I had not done this, I should have dyed for it, and because I have done it, I deserve death for betraying the Lords.* Yet it had been more for his credit to have adventured Martyrdom in defence of the Laws, than to hazard the death of a Malefactor in the breach thereof; but Judges are but men, and most men desire to decline that danger which they think nearest to them; but he and the other Judges were condemned for High-Treason in the next *Wonder working Parliament*, and hardly had escaped death, if the Queen had not earnestly interceeded for them.

The County of *Leicester* is divided into six Hundreds, wherein are 200 Parish Churches, and 12 Market Towns; it is in the Diocess of *Lincoln*, and gives the Title of Earl to *Robert L. Sydney*.

**LINCOLNSHIRE** hath *Yorkshire* on the North, the *German Ocean* on the East, *Cambridge*, and *Northampton Shires* on the South, and *Leicestershire* on the West; it abounds in Fish, Fowl, Corn, Cattle and Flax. *Lincoln* is the chief Place, well inhabited and frequented; It stands upon the side of a Hill, where the River *Witham*

tham bends his course Eastward, and being divided into three small Channels, watereth the lower part of the City; in the highest part thereof is the Cathedral, a stately structure, being built throughout with singular and rare Workmanship, especially the West end, it is very ancient, and had 50 Parish Churches in it, whereof at this day only 15 remain besides the *Minster*; In the year 1180. a great Earthquake overthrew many Buildings, amongst which the Cathedral Church of *Lincoln* was rent in pieces by it; about this time the Bishoprick of *Lincoln* was so long void, that a certain Hermit of *Tame* prophesied there should be no more Bishops of *Lincoln*, but he proved an untrue Prophet, for after 16 years vacancy, *Geffery* the Kings Bastard Son was preferred thereunto, of whom it was said, *That he was more skilful in fleecing than feeding his Flock*; this Gallant Bishop would usually in discourse protest, *By the honour of his Father*, but one of the Kings Chaplains told him, *Pray Sir remember sometimes the honesty of your Mother, as well as the Royalty of your Father*, he used to put in his Episcopal Seal, *The Seal of Geffery Son of the K. of England* A poor Country Husbandman coming to *Robert Grosstead* Bishop of *Lincoln* challenged kindred of him, and thereupon desired him to prefer him to such an Office, which he was very unfit for; *Cousen*, said the Bishop, *If your Cart be broken, I will mend it, if your Plough be old, I will give you a new one, or seed to sow your Land, but a Husbandman I found you, and a Husbandman I will leave you.* In 1537. King *Henry* the 8. by advice of the *L. Cromwell*, sent abroad injunctions, whereby the People were permitted to read the Bible, and to have the Lords Prayer, the Creed, the Ten Commandments, and all the Articles of the Christian Faith in *English*, to be taught by all Parsons and Curates to their Parishioners; which so enraged the stupid Papists, that in *Lincolnshire* Twenty Thousand of them assembled together, against whom the King himself went in Person, who by persuasion winning their Chief Leaders, brought the rest upon pardon to



to submit themselves; but when he had himself done the work of mercy, he afterward sent the Duke of Suffolk, Sir John Russel and others to do the work of Justice, who caused *Nicholas Melton*, and a Monk who called himself Captain *Cobler*, with 13 other Ringleaders of the Sedition to be apprehended, and most of them executed. In 1564. a monstrous Fish was driven on the shoar at *Grimesby* in this County, being 19 yards in length, his tail was 15 foot broad, and six yards between his Eyes, 15 men stood upright in his mouth to get the Oil.

*Job Hartop* was born at *Bourn* in this County, and went in 1558. with Sir *John Hawkins* his General, to make discoveries in *New Spain*; He was a Gunner in one of Queen *Elizabeths* Ships, called *The Jesus* of *Lubeck*; long and dangerous was his Voyage, eight of his men being killed at *Cape-Verd*, and the General himself wounded with poysoned Arrows, but was cured by a Negro, who drew out the Poyson with a clove of Garlick; he first writ of that strange Tree which may be termed, *The Tree of Food*, affording a Liquor which is both meat and drink; *The Tree of Raiment*, yeilding Needles where-with, and Thred whereof Mantles are made, *The Tree of Harbour*, Tiles to cover Houses, being made out of the solid parts thereof, so that it beareth a self-sufficiency for mans maintenance. *Job* was his name, and patience was with him, so that he may pass for a Confessor of this County, for being with some others by this General left on land for want of Provisions, after many miseries they came to *Mexico*, he continued a Prisoner twenty three years, that is, 2 years at *Mexico*; one year in the *Contractation House* in *Sevil*, another in the *Spanish Inquisition* in *Triana*, 12 years a Gally Slave, four years with the Crois of *St. Andrews* at his back in the *Everlasting Prison*, and three years a drudge to *Hernando de Soria*, to so high a sum did the inventory of his sufferings amount; so much of his patience, now see the end the Lord made with him; whilst enslaved to the aforesaid *Fernando*, he was sent to Sea in a *Flemish* Vessel, which was afterward taken by an *English* Ship, and so he was safely landed at *Plymouth* Dec. 2. 1590. And died soon after. Sir *William*

*Mounson* was extracted out of an Ancient Family in this Shire, and was from his Youth bred in Sea Service, wherein he attained to great perfection; Queen *Elizabeth* having cleared *Ireland* of the *Spanish* Forces, and desiring carefully to prevent a Relapse, altered the Scene of War from *Ireland* to *Spain*, from defending to invading; and Sir *Richard Levison* being Admiral, and *Mounson* Vice Admiral, they in 1602. went to *Portugal*, where without drawing a Sword they quite killed Trading on those Coasts, no Ships daring to go in or out of their Harbours; there they had Intelligence of a vast Carrack ready to land in *Sisimbria*, which was of 1600 Tun, richly laden out of the *East-Indies*, & resolved to assault it, though it seemed placed in an invincible posture; of itself it was a Gyant in comparison of our Pigmy Ships, and had in her 300 *Spanish* Gentlemen; the Marquess *De Sancta Cruce* lay hard by with 13 Ships, and all were secured under the Command of a strong and well fortified Castle; but nothing is impossible to the *English* Valour, and Gods blessing thereon; After an hot dispute, which lasted for some hours, with the Invincible Arguments of Fire & Sword, the Carrack was conquered, the wealth taken therein amounting to the value of Ten Hundred Thousand Crowns of *Portugal* Account; But though the Goods gotten therein might be valued, the good gotten thereby was inestimable, for ever after the *Spaniards* beheld the *English* with admiring Eyes, and quitted the thoughts of *Invasion*; this worthy Knight died about the midst of the Reign of King *James*.

In 1614. Such great Inundations of Water happened in *Lincolnshire* and the parts adjacent, that the Sea entered 12 miles into the Land. I have a Letter by me saith Mr. Clerk, dated July 7. 1606. written by one Mr. *Borzy*, to a Minister in *London*, where he thus writes; 'Touching News, you shall understand, that Mr. *Sherwood* hath received a Letter from Mr. *Arthur Hilderham*, which containeth this following Narrative; 'That at *Brampton* in the Parish of *Torksey*, near *Gainsborough* in *Lincolnshire*, an Ash-Tree shaketh both in the Body and Boughs thereof, and there proceeds from

‘thence sighs and groans, like those of a man troubled  
 ‘in his sleep, as if it felt some sensible torment; Many  
 ‘have climbed to the top thereof, where they heard the  
 ‘groans more plainly than they could below: One a-  
 ‘mong the rest being atop, spoke to the Tree, but pre-  
 ‘sently came down much astonished, and lay groveling  
 ‘on the Earth Speechless for 3 hours, and then reviving  
 ‘said, *Brampton, Brampton*, thou art much bound to pray:  
 The Author of this News is one Mr. *Vaughan* a Minister,  
 who was there present, and heard and saw these Passages,  
 and told Mr. *Hilderſham* of it: The Earl of *Lincoln* cau-  
 sed one of the Arms of the Ash to be lopped off, and a  
 hole to be bored into the Body, and then was the sound  
 or hollow voice heard more audibly than before, but in  
 a kind of Speech which they could not comprehend nor  
 understand.

In 1666. Oct. 13. there was an extraordinary and  
 dreadful Storm of Thunder in *Lincolnſhire*, accompa-  
 nied with Hailstones much bigger than Pigeons, and  
 some as large as Pullets Eggs; immediately after  
 there followed a terrible storm and Tempest, attend-  
 ed with a very unusual noise, and with such violence,  
 that at *Welborn* it threw most of the Houses to the  
 ground; brake down some, and tore up other Trees by  
 the Roots, scattering abroad much Corn and Hay, but  
 by Divine Providence only one Boy was killed in that  
 Town: It went thence to *Willingore* the next Town, o-  
 verthrowing some houses, and killing 2 Children with  
 the fall; it fell so violently on the Church of the next  
 Town to this, that it presently dashed the Spire Steeple  
 to pieces, and rent the Stone and Timberwork of the  
 Church so violently, that but a little of the Wall, and  
 only the Body of the Steeple was left standing; it threw  
 down many Houses, Trees, and out-houses in this Town,  
 as well as in two others far distant: It was observed to  
 move only in a channel or small breadth, and if it had  
 been considerably broader, could not but have ruined a  
 great part of the Country; to some that saw it at a di-  
 stance before it came near them, it had the appearance

of Fire, and was by some observed to move in a kind of Circle, though at the same time it kept its general course long: It passed also through *Nottinghamshire*; some of the Hailstones being measured were 9 Inches about; this Whirl-Wind extended above 60 Yards in breadth; In the Forrest of *Sherwood* it broke down and overthrew at least 1000 Trees, it brake one short off in the Body which was three Foot in Diameter, it overthrew divers Wind Mills, some Boats in the River, and in one Town consisting of 50 Houses it left but 7 standing: The same Evening over *Derby Town*, and some other places, there appeared a fiery Sword hanging in the Air over them: The *Thursday* after in the Evening there were strange Fires seen hanging over *Nottingham Town*, insomuch that some of the Inhabitants coming homeward from a Country Market, thought the Town to be on Fire in three several places; these Informations, saith Mr. Clerk, I had from Eye-Witnesses worthy of Credit.

About *April 26. 1661.* at *Spalding, Bourne*, and several other places in *Lincolnshire*, it rained Wheat, some grains whereof were very thin and hollow, but others of a more firm substance, and would grind into fine flower, several Pecks of it were taken up out of Church Leads, and other houses that were leaded, several Inhabitants who were Eye-Witnesses brought up a considerable quantity to *London*.

There is a Proverb in this Country, *As mad as the baiting Bull of Stamford*, the Original whereof was thus occasioned: *William Earl of Warren*, Lord of this Town in the time of King *John*, standing upon the Castle Walls of *Stamford*, saw two Bulls fighting for a Cow in the Meadow, till all the Butchers Dogs great and small pursued one of the Bulls (being mad with noise and multitude) quite through the Town; this sight so pleased the Earl, that he gave all those Fields called the *Castle Meadows*, where first the Bull-duel began, for a common to the Butchers of the Town, after the first grass was eaten, upon condition they find a Mad Bull, the day 6 weeks before *Christmas-day*, for the continuance of the sport every year; some think that the men must be as mad as



the Bull, who can take delight in so dangerous a pastime, whereby Gods providence more than mans care is to be observed, that no more mischief is done.

Sir *William Hufsee* was born in this County, he was Lord Chief Justice in the Reign of K. *Edward 4.* and lived till the time of K. *Henry 7.* In the first Parliament of whose Reign, it happened that many Members were returned, who being formerly his Friends, were attainted by Crookbackt *Richard*, and thereby disabled to sit in Parliament, it being incongruous in the highest degree, that they should make Laws for others, who were themselves outlawed; King *Henry* much concerned hereat, remitted the Case to the Judges, who all agreed with Sir *Wm. Hufsee* upon this grave and safe opinion, mixed with Law and convenience; *That the Knights and Burgeses attainted by course of Law, should forbear to come into the house till a Law were past for reversing their Attainders, which was done accordingly;* when at the same time it was moved incidentally, what should be done for the King himself, who likewise was attainted; the rest unanimously agreed with Sir *W. Hufsee*, *That the Crown takes away all defects and stops in blood, and that by the assumption thereof the Fountain was cleared from all Attainders and Corruptions.* He died in the 10th of *Henry 7.* *Peregrine Berty Lord Willoughby*, was a very valiant Gentleman, as appears by his Achievements both in *France* and the *Netherlands* in the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*, he could not brook the Flatteries of the Court, and was wont to say, *he was none of those little Animals who could creep on the ground;* the Camp was his proper Element being a great Souldier, and having a suitable magnanimity; when one sent him an insulting challenge whilst he lay sick of the Gout, he returned this answer, *That although he was lame of his Hands and Feet, yet he would meet him with a piece of a Rapier in his Teeth:* He once in a Battle took a Spanish Gennet managed for the War, which was intended for a present to the King of *Spain*, and was desired by a Trumpeter from the General to restore it, offering this Lord a Thousand Pound down for him, or an Hundred

*The Horrid Murder of K. EDWARD 2. Pa. 78.*



*The Dreadfull Tempest in Devonshire Pa. 55.*





Hundred a Year during his Life, which he pleased; the Lord returned answer, *That had it been any Commander he freely would have sent him back, but being but an Horse he loved him as well as the King of Spain himself, and would keep him.* This Lord dyed 1601. and lies buried under a stately Monument at *Eresby* in this County.

The County of *Lincoln* hath three Divisions, wherein are 30 Hundreds, and hath in it 35 Market Towns, 630 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Lincoln*; It elects 12 Parliament men, and gives the Title of Earl to *Edward Lord Clinton*, as *Stamford* doth to *Henry Lord Gray*.

*MIDDLESEX* hath *Hartfordshire* on the North, *Buckinghamshire* on the West, *Essex* parted with the *Lea* on the East, *Kent* and *Surrey* severed by the *Thames* on the South; The Air is generally very healthful, especially about *Highbate*, where the expert Inhabitants report, *That divers who have been long visited with sickness not curable by Physick, have in short time recovered by that sweet salutary Air*: The Soil is very fruitful, pleasantly beautified on all sides with sumptuous Houses and pretty Towns: *Harrow-Hill* is the highest in all this County, under which there lie a long way together Southward exceeding rich and fruitful Fields, especially about *Heston* a small Village, which yieldeth such fine flower for *Manchet*, that the Kings Bread was formerly made thereof, and therefore *Q. Eliz.* received no Composition Money from the Villages thereabout, but took her Wheat in kind for her own Pastry and Bakehouse. *Hampton Court*, a Royal Pallace, and the neatest of all the Kings Houses, is in this Shire; it is a Work of admirable magnificence, a City rather in shew than the Pallace of a Prince; for stately Port and gorgeous Building, faith *Weaver*, not inferiour to any in *Europe*: It was built out of the ground by that Pompous Prelate Cardinal *Woolsey* in ostentation of his Riches, one so magnificent in his expences, that whosoever considers his *House-building*, would admire that he had any thing for his *House-keeping*



or *House-furnishing*: He bestowed this on K. *Hen. 8.* who for the greater grace thereof erected it to be an honour, Princes having Power to confer dignities on Houses as well as Persons: The King increased and enlarged it, so that it now containeth 5 very large inner Courts, incompassed with fair buildings of curious Workmanship. Now whereas other Royal Pallaces found their fatal Period, as *Holdenby, Oatlands, Richmond, Theobalds, Hampton Court* had the happiness to continue in its former Estate, of which one thus writes;

*I envy not its happy Lot, but rather thereat wonder,  
There's such a rout our Land throughout of Pallaces by  
(plunder.*

*Osterly-House* must not be forgotten, built in a Park by Sir *Thomas Gresham*, who here magnificently entertained and lodged Q. *Elizabeth*; Her Majesty found fault with the Court of this House as too great, affirming, *That it would appear more handsome if divided by a Wall in the middle*; What doth Sir *Thomas* (Money commanding all things) but in the night time lends for Workmen from *London*, who so speedily and silently apply their business, that the next morning discovered that court double which the night had left single before; it is questionable whether the Queen next day were more contented with the conformity to her fancy, or more pleased with the surprise and sudden performance thereof; whilst the Courtiers disported themselves with their several expressions, some avowing it was no wonder he could so soon change a building, who could build a Change: Others reflecting on some known differences in this Knt's Family, affirmed, *That any house is easier divided than united.* Edward the 5. sole surviving Son of K. *Hen. 8.* and Jane his Wife, was born at *Hampton Court* in this County 1537. He succeeded his Father in this Kingdom, and was most eminent in his Generation, saith Dr. *Fuller*, seeing the Kings of *England* fall under a five fold Division, 1. *Visibly vicious*, given over to dissoluteness and debauchery, as K. *Edward the Second*, 2. *Rather free from Vice than fraught*

fraught with Virtue, as King Henry the Third. 3. Those in whom Vices and Virtues were so equally matched, as it was hard to decide which got the mastery, as in King Henry 8. 4. whose good qualities beat their bad ones quite out of distance of competition, as K. Edward 1. 5. Whose Virtues were so resplendent, no faults ( humane frailties excepted ) appeared in them, as in this K. Edward ; He died July 5. 1553. and pity it is that he who deserved the best, should have no Monument erected to his memory. *Smithfield* in London being Bonners Shambles, and the Bonfire General of England, no wonder if some sparks thereof were driven into the Neighbourhood, as *Barnet*, *Islington*, and *Stratford*, *Bow*, where more than twenty Persons were Martyred, as in Mr. Fox it doth appear ; nor must we forget Mr. John Denty burnt at *Uxbridge*, who began to sing a Psalm at the stake, and Dr. Story there present, caused a Faggot to be hurled in his face, which so hurt him, that he bled therewith ; however we may believe that this Martyrs Song made good melody in the ears of the God of Heaven.

The last pitcht Battle in England between the two Houses of Lancaster and York, was fought at *Barnet*. 1472. by K. Edward 4. who hearing that the Earl of *Warwick*, on the behalf of K. Henry the 6. was with his Army incamped on a Heath near *Barnet*, he marched toward them upon April 13. being *Easter Eve*, and came that evening from London thither, where he would not suffer a man of his Army to stay in the Town, but commanded them all to the Field, and lodged with his Army nearer to the Enemy than he was aware, by reason of a thick mist, raised as some say, by Fryar *Bongey* the Conjuror, which made it so dark, that it could not well be observed where they were incamped ; In taking his ground he caused his People to keep as much silence as was possible, thereby to keep the Enemy from knowing of their approach, great Artillery they had on both parts, but *Warwick* had more than K. Edward, and therefore in the night time they shot continually at the Kings Army, but did little hurt, because they overshot

them as lying nearer than was conceived ; on *Easter* day early in the morning both Armies are ordered for Battle ; the Earl of *Warwick* appointed the command of his Right Wing, which consisted of Horse to his Brother the Marquess *Montacute*, and the Earl of *Oxford*; the left Wing likewise consisting of Horse, was led by himself, and the Duke of *Exeter*, and the main Battle of Bills, and Bows was conducted by the Duke of *Somerset*; on *K. Edwards* part the Van was commanded by *Richard D. of Gloucester*, the main Battle (in which the unfortunate *K. Henry* was Prisoner ) was led by *K. Edward* himself, and the *L. Hastings* brought up the Rear ; after exhortations for encouraging their Souldiers, the fight began, which with great valour was maintained for six hours without any apparent disadvantage on either side, only *Warwicks* Van seemed by the courage of the Earl of *Oxford*, to overmatch King *Edwards*, which made some flying toward *London* carry the news, that the Earl of *Warwick* had won the Field, and so perhaps he had indeed, but for a strange misfortune which happened to the Earl of *Oxford* and his men, for they having a Star with streams on their Liveries, as *K. Edwards* men had the Sun, the Earl of *Warwicks* men by reason of the mist, not well distinguishing the badges, shot at the Earl of *Oxfords* men, who were of their own side, whereupon the Earl of *Oxford* cryed out, *Treason, Treason!* and fled with 800 men ; at length after great slaughter made on both sides, *K. Edward* having the greater number of men, caused a new recruit of fresh Souldiers to come on, whom he had reserved to that purpose, which the Earl of *Warwick* observing, being a man of an invincible courage, nothing dismayed, rushed into the midst of his Enemies, where he adventured so far, that amongst the press he was struck down and slain ; though some write, that seeing the desperate condition of his Army, the Earl leapt on his Horse to fly, and coming to a Wood where was no passage, one of *K. Edwards* men came to him and killed him, and stript him to his naked skin ; The Marquess *Montacute* thinking to relieve his Brother,

ther, lost likewise his life, and left the victory to King *Edward*; There were slain on both sides at least Ten Thousand Men; and hereby King *Edward* again got the Kingdom, and King *Henries* Friends not being afterward able to raise any considerable power on his behalf, he was soon after sent to the *Tower*, and there murdered by the Duke of *Glocester*.

I shall not speak any thing in this place concerning *London*, as having already published a book of the same price with this, of *Historical Remarks and Observations of the ancient and present state of London and Westminster*, wherein the most considerable particulars relating thereto for several hundred years are succinctly discovered.

The County of *Middlesex* is divided into 7 Hundreds, wherein are 4 Market Towns, and 73 Parish Churches, besides those in *London* and *Westminster*; It is in the Diocess of *London*, and out of it are elected 8 Parliament Men; For the County 2. *Westminster* 2. *London* 4. and gives the Title of Earl to *Charles L. Sackvil*, who is also Earl of *Dorset*.

**N O R F O L K** hath the *German Ocean* on the North and East thereof; *Suffolk* severed by the River *Waveny* on the South; *Cambridgeshire* parted by the River *Ouse*, and part of *Lincolnshire* on the West; it is 50 miles East and West, and 30 North and South; all *England*, saith *Dr. Fuller*, may be carved out of *Norfolk*, represented therein not only to the kind, but the degree thereof, for here are *Fens*, and *Heaths*, and *Light*, and *Deep*, and *Sand*, and *Clay-ground*, and *Meadows*, and *Pastures*, and *Arable* and *Woody*, and sometimes *Woodless* grounds, so that herein is sufficiency of profit and pleasure collectively in this County; it abounds in *Corn*, *Worsted*s, *Stuffs*, *Wool*, *Coa's*, and *Rabbets*, who are an Army of *Natural Pioneers*, whence men have learned the *Art of undermining*, they thrive best in barren ground, and grow fattest in the hardest *Frosts*, their flesh is fine and wholesome; if the *Scottish* men tax our language as improper, and smile at our *Wing of a Rabbet*, let us laugh at their



their *Shoulder of a Capon*; great store of Herrings, and very good are caught nigh *Yarmouth*, and vast profit raised out of them, We may conclude the natural Commodities of this County with this memorable passage of a modern Author, who writes thus; the Lord *F. W.* assured me of a Gentleman in *Norfolk*, who made above Ten Thousand pound of a piece of ground not 40 yards square, and yet there was neither Mineral nor Metall in it; he after told me, it was a sort of fine Clay, for the making of a choice sort of Earthen Ware, which some that knew it seeing him dig up, discovered the value of it, and sending it into *Holland* received so much mony for it.

It is recorded that one chief occasion of the *Danes* invading this Kingdom proceeded from the following Accident; About the year 867. one *Lothbrook* a Nobleman of the Royal Family of *Denmark*, being upon that Shoar, his Hawk in pursuing her Game, fell into the Sea, he to recover her, got into a small Cockboat alone, and by a sudden Tempest was driven with his Hawk to the Coast of *Norfolk* near *Rodham*, where being seized for a Spy, he was sent to *Edmund K.* of the *East Angles*, but having declared his birth and misfortune, the King took affection to him for his skill in Hawking, and his other good parts, and preferred him, but *Berick* the Kings Falconer envying this favour, as they were hunting together in a Wood, privately murdered him, and hid him in a Bush; *Lothbrook* was soon missed, and by no inquiry could be found, till it pleased God his Dog, which would not forsake his dead Masters Corps, came fawning to the King several times, and then went back to the wood, which the King observing, at length followed the Hound, who brought him to the place where *Lothbrook* lay; and *Berick* being found guilty of the murder, was sentenced to be put into *Lothbrooks* Boat without Tackle or Sail, as he arrived here; but behold the Event, the Boat returned to the same place in *Denmark*, from whence it had been driven for *Berick*, as it were to be punished for this Murther; here the Boat  
being

being known, *Berick* was taken, who to free himself from that bloody Fact, added Treason to Murder, affirming, *That King Edmund had put Lothbrooke to death in Norfolk; In revenge whereof, Ingvar and Hubba the 2 Sons of the murdered Lothbrooke, being made Generals of a Danish Army arrived in England, and burnt up the Country, sparing neither Sex, nor Age, and breaking into Norfolk, sent this Message to K. Edmund, That Ingvar the most victorious Prince, dreadful both by Sea and Land, having brought divers Countries under his subjection, was now arrived in these parts, where he meant to winter, and requireth thee Edmund to be subject, and a vassal to him, to yield up to him thy hid Treasures, and all other the riches of thine Ancestors, and so to reign under him, which if thou refusest to do, he adjudges thee unworthy both of life and Kingdom; Edmund hearing this proud Pagan Message, after advising with his Council, returned this answer; Go said he, and tell thy Lord, that Edmund the Christian King for the love of a Temporal life will not submit himself to a Pagan Duke, unless he will resolve to become a Christian; whereupon Ingvar and Hubba, with their furious Danes, pursued the King to Thetford; who raising an Army, gave them Battle, but being overpowered by his Enemies, he retired to Framingham Castle, where pitying the terrible slaughter of his People, he submitted himself to the Danes, but because he would not renounce the Christian Religion, these bloody Heathens beat him with sticks, and whipt him with rods; but he still fervently calling upon the name of *Jesus*, they were so enraged, that binding him to a stake, they with their Arrows shot him to death, and cutting off his head, scornfully threw it into an hedg; But his body was afterward honourably buried at *St. Edmundsbury*, from whence that Town had its name.*

At *Walsingham* in this County there was a Chappel built in the year 1601. dedicated to the *Virgin Mary*, and renowned throughout *England* for a Pilgrimage to our *Lady of Walsingham*, and those who did not visit, and present her with offerings, were counted irreligious;

hear the description of *Erasmus*, an Eye-witness, concerning this place; *About four miles from the Sea side*, saith he, *standeth a Town that lives on nothing else almost but the resort of Pilgrims to this place; there is a Colledge of Regular Canons, which hath scarce any other Revenues than from the liberality of this Virgin, for the greater oblations are preserved, but the Money and other Offerings of smaller value go to the maintenance of the Fryers; the Church is fair and neat, yet the Virgin dwells not therein, that honour (forsooth) she hath done to her Son; she hath her Church to her self in the right hand of her Son; neither doth she dwell there for all this, for the building is not yet finished, small light there was in it but by Tapers or Wax-Candles yielding a pleasant smell; and when you come into it, you would say it were an heavenly habitation indeed, so bright shining all over it with precious Stones, and Gold and Silver.* This Chappel with all the Trinkets therein, fell in the general destruction of *Popish Monasteries* by *K. Henry 8.* At *St. Bennet in the Holm*, there was a great Abby built by *Canutus the Dane*, which was afterward so fortified by the Monks with Walls and Bulwarks, that it seemed rather a Castle than a Cloyster, insomuch that *K. William the Conqueror* could not win it by assault, till a Monk betrayed it into his hands, upon condition he himself should be made Abbot thereof; which was done accordingly; but the King presently hanged up this new Abbot for a Traitor, and so he was justly punished for his Treachery. *K. Stephen* had only one Son named *Eustace*, a Prince of much blossoming valour, as being cut off at 18 years of Age, some say by drowning, and others by a stranger Accident, but strange Relations must not alwaies be rejected, for though many of them be forged, yet some no doubt are true; and who knows but it may be of this kind which some writers relate of this Prince, *That being at the Abby of Bury in the Diocese of Norwich, and denyed some money he demanded, he presently in a rage went forth, and set the Cornfields belonging to the Abby on fire, but afterward sitting down to Dinner, at the first morsel of bread he put into his mouth, he fell into a fit of madness, and in that fit dyed; certainly the Persons of Prin-*

ces are for more observation than ordinary People, and as they make Examples, so they are sometimes made Examples.

In the 11th of K. Hen. 2. there was so great an Earthquake in *Norfolk*, and some other Counties, that it overthrew many who stood upon their feet, and made the Bells towl in the Steeples. In his 18th Year the Cathedral Church at *Normich*, with the Houses thereto belonging, was burnt, and the Monks dispersed. In the Reign of K. Richard 1. a Jew being turned Christian at *Lynn* in *Norfolk*, he was persecuted by those of his own Nation, and assaulted in the street; who thereupon flying to a Church hard by, was followed thither also, and the Church assaulted, which the People of the Town seeing, in defence of the new Christian they fell upon the Jews, of whom they slew a great number, and after pillaged their Houses; By this Example the Jews were assaulted in other places, and vast multitudes of them massacred, and some of them being blocked up in a Castle at *York*, cut the Throats of their Wives and Children and cast them over the Walls on the Christians Heads, and then burnt the Castle and themselves; neither could this Sedition be stayed, till the King sent his Chancellor, the Bishop of *Ely*, with force of Arms to punish the offenders. In the 5th of Hen. 5. a great part of the City of *Normich* was burnt, and all the Houses of the Friers Preachers, where two of the Friers themselves were burnt in the flames.

In the 2d of Edward 6. 1549 a dangerous Rebellion broke forth in *Norfolk*, about Grievances for *Inclosures*; The Rebels had got one *Ket* a Tanner to be their Leader, who with others encouraged them to pull down *Inclosures*, and in short time they grew to a Body of 20000, so that the Sheriff of *Norfolk* commanding them in the Kings name to depart, or else he would proclaim them Traitors, he had been certainly slain, had not his Horse been too swift for them; they furnished themselves with Arms and Artillery, and for their better security they fortified themselves upon *Mosbold hill*, near



St. Leonards hill by *Normich*, where they carried a face as it were of Justice and Religion; for they had one *Conyers* an Idle Fellow for their Chaplain, who morning and evening read solemn Prayers to them, also Sermons they had often; and as for Justice they ordained a Seat of Judgment in an old Tree, whose Canopy was the Cope of Heaven; in this Tree sat the Tanner, as Chancellor and chief Judge, giving out Warrants in the Kings name, and as his Deputy committed many Persons of Quality to Prison, he was assisted by two chosen men of every hundred among them, from whom Commissions were sent to bring in to them Powder, Shot, Victuals, and all things necessary, and here such as had exceeded their Commission were ordered to be imprisoned, so that this Tree was called, *The Oak of Reformation*, whence likewise some Sermons were delivered to the People, and once by the Reverend Dr. *Parker* which had like to have cost him his Life; and now beginning to grow to a height, they presented certain Complaints to the King, requiring he would send an Herald to give them satisfaction; the King, though he took it for a great Indignity to have such base Fellows capitulate with him, yet framing himself to the time, he returned this answer; *That in October following he would call a Parliament wherein their Complaints should be heard, and all their Grievances redressed, requiring them in the mean time to lay down their Arms and return to their houses, and thereupon granting them a general pardon:* But this was so far from satisfying the Seditious, that thereupon they first assaulted the City of *Normich*, took it, and made the Mayor attend them as their servant, and then returned again to their Station at *Moushold*: Soon after the Marquess of *Northampton*, the L. *Sheffield*, with several other Lords, 1500 Horse, and a small Band of *Italians* were sent against them, whom the Seditious so stoutly opposed, that much mischief was done on both sides, the L. *Sheffield* falling with his Horse into a Ditch, was taken Prisoner, and as he pulled off his Helmet, to make himself known, he was struck down dead by a Butcher; so that

that the Marquess with his Forces not prevailing, the Earl of *Warwick* was sent with 6000 Foot, and 1500 Horse, and many other Persons of Quality; When the Earl approached the Camp of the Rebels, he sent a Herald offering them the Kings Pardon if they would disband, which they were so far from accepting, that a lewd Boy turned up his naked Breech toward the Herald, and bid him kiss it; upon this many skirmishes passed between the Earl and them, with loss sometimes of one side, and sometimes of another, at last they came to a Battle, where the Rebels placed in the Front all the Gentlemen they had taken Prisoners, designing they should first be slain, of whom yet very few were hurt, but of the Rebels above 2000 were killed; and now once again the Earl of *Warwick* offered them pardon, but for all their losses they continued obstinate; at last the Earl sent to know if they would entertain their Pardon if he should come in Person, and assure them of it; this moved them much, and they answered, *That they knew him to be so honourable, that from himself they would embrace it*; whereupon he went to them, and causing their Pardon to be read again, he confirmed it by his words so effectually, that they all cast away their Arms, and with one voice cried, *God save K. Edward*: The day following *Robert Ket* the Tanner, and Arch-Rebel, was taken, and hanged in Chains upon the Castle of *Norwich*; and *William Ket* the younger, was hanged upon the high Steeple of *Wimondham*, and 9 of the other principal Rebels were hanged upon the *Oak of Reformation*; and thus ended the Sedition in *Norfolk*, the day of the defeat of the Rebels being a long time after observed as a Festival by the Citizens of *Norwich*, with no less joy than the Jews did when they escaped the sword of wicked *Haman*.

In 1578. the 20 of *Q. Elizabeth*, *Matthew Hamond* of *Hitherst*, 3 miles from *Norwich*, Plow-Wright, for denying Christ to be our Saviour, and publishing divers other horrible Heresies, was convented before the Bishop of *Norwich*, condemned in the Consistory, and delivered to the Sheriffs of *Norwich* to be executed; but be-  
cause

cause he had spoken seditious words against the Queen, he was condemned to lose his Ears, which was accordingly executed, and 7 days after he was burnt in the Castle Ditch at *Normich*. In the 23d Year, *Aug. 12.* there arose a great Tempest of Thunder, Lightening, Whirlwind, and Rain, in the Countrey of *Norfolk*, with Hailstones fashioned like the Rowels of Spurs, two or Three Inches about; it beat the Corn flat to the ground, rent up many great Trees and shivered them to pieces; at *Hemming* a Mile from *Worsted*, the West door of the Church of above 300 pound weight, was lifted off the hooks, and blown over the Font, within a Yard of the Chancel; the top of the Church was ript up, and the Lead blown away; five sheets of Lead were wrapt up together like a Glove, and blown into a Field without the Church-Yard. In Her 25th Year, *Sept. 17.* *John Lewis* for denying the Godhead of Christ, and holding other detestable Opinions, was burnt at *Normich*. The 10th of *October* following at *Castor* near *Tarmouth*, a Fish was by the force of the Easterly Winds driven ashore, the length thereof from the Neck to the Tail was 17 Yards and one Foot; the Head was great, for the Chap of the Jaw was 3 Yards and a quarter in length; with Teeth of 3 quarters of a Yard in Compass; it had great Eyes, with 2 great holes over them to spout Water, her Tail was 14 Foot broad; she was 4 Yards and an half in thickness from the Back to the Belly. In 1655. *July 20.* being *Lords-day*, there was a sudden Tempest in and about *Normich*, attended with Thunder and Lightning, the flashes whereof were very violent, and the claps of Thunder so dreadful, as astonished the hearers; about an hour after many saw a black Cloud like the smoak of a Furnace, which did oftentimes cast forth flames of Fire; after this followed a White Cloud, labouring as it were to overtake the other, but the black Cloud presently covering the City, there arose a sudden Whirlwind, which raised such a Dust in the Streets, that one man could not discern another, and the Clouds still grew thicker, especially in the South-West, out of which there broke forth

forth terrible Lightnings and Thunder-claps, accompanied with Hail-stones of 5 Inches about, dashing all the Glasse Windows to the Wind ward in pieces: In the Country adjoining many Corn-fields were destroyed; Trees were torn up by the Roots; Rabbits and Birds, yea some Sheep, Cows and Horses were killed; the Lightning ran upon the ground, many Houses being fired by it, and more had been consumed, had not an extraordinary shower of Rain quenched them; the Hail-stones were not round, but flat pieces of Ice: This account was sent, saith Mr. *Clark*, from several credible Persons upon the place. And here must not be forgotten Sir *Robert Venile*, a Knight of *Norfolk*, who when the Scots and English were ready to give Battle, in the Reign of *Edward the Third*, a certain stout Champion of great Stature commonly called *Tournboll*, coming out of the Scots Army, and challenging any English-man to meet him in a single Combate, this Sir *Robert Venile* accepteth the challenge, and marching toward the Champion, and meeting by the way a certain black Mastiff Dog, which waited on the Champion, he suddenly with his Sword cut him off at the loins, and afterward did more to the Champion himself, cutting his Head off from his Shoulders,

The County of *Norfolk* hath in it the City of *Norwich*, is divided into 31 Hundreds, wherein are 28 Market Towns, 660 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Norwich*; it elects 12 Parliament men, and gives the Title of Duke to *Henry L. Howard*.

**NORTHAMPTONSHIRE** hath *Cambridgeshire* on the East; *Lincoln* and *Leicestershire* on the North, *Buckinghamshire* on the South, and *Warwickshire* on the West; it is a Champion Country, exceeding populous, and well furnished with Noblemen, and Gentlemens Houses, replenished also with Towns and Churches, in-somuch as in some places there are 20, and in others 30 Steeples with Spires or square Towers within view at once; *Northampton* is the Shire Town, the Houses whereof were formerly very fair, but by a dreadful fire a great



great part thereof was lately burnt to Ashes, though since for the most part nobly re-built; there are seven Parish Churches within the walls, whereof that of *All-hallows* is the chief; at *Boughton* there is a Spring which is conceived to turn Wood into Stone. 'The truth is, saith Dr. *Fuller*, it doth incrust any thing with Stone, but I have seen a Skull brought from thence to *Sydney Colledge* in *Cambridge*, which was candied over with Stone within and without, yet so as the bone remained entire in the middle, as by a breach made therein did appear; this Skull was sent for by *K. Charles*, whilst I was there to satisfy his own Curiosity, and by him safely returned again to the Colledge. The River *Nen* runs by the Southside of *Peterborough*, in the middle whereof is a gulf so deep, and cold withal, that even in Summer no Swimmer is able to dive to the bottom thereof, yet it is never frozen in Winter, for there is a Spring in it, whence the water always riseth and bubbleth up; and that keeps it from freezing.

*Robert Braybrooke*, born at a Village in *Northamptonshire*, was consecrated Bishop of *London* in the 4th of *Richard 2.* 1381. he was after Chancellor of *England*, he died 1404. and was buried under a Marble Stone in the Chapel of *St. Mary* in the Cathedral of *St. Paul, London*, yet was the body of this Bishop lately taken up, and found firm as to skin, hair, joints, nails, &c. for upon that fierce and fatal Fire in *London* 1666. which turned so much of *St. Pauls* into rubbish, when part of the floor fell into *St Faiths*, this dead Person was shaken out of his Tomb, where he had lain, and slept so unchanged, as you have heard no less than 262 years. His body was for a great while exposed to the view of all Persons, many coming daily to see this strange Curiosity. *Elizabeth* Daughter of *Sir Richard Nodvil*, was born at *Grafton* in this County, she was Widdow to *Sir John Gray*, who lost his life for the House of *Lancaster*, and petitioned *K. Edward 4.* to take off the sequestration from her jointure; Beauty is a good Soliciter, where youth is to be the Judge; the King fell enamoured of her, and be-

came a Suitor to her for a nights lodging; and being importunate with her therein, she modestly told him; *That as she did account her self too mean to be his Wife, so she thought her self too worthy to be his Harlot*; The King finding he could not prevail by wanton love, resolves to marry her, though much to the discontent of his Council, and likewise of his Mother; who among other reasons alledged, *That her being a Widdow might be sufficient to restrain him*; to whom the King replied, *Whereas you say, Madam, that she is a Widdow, and hath already Children, by Gods blessed Lady I am a Batchellor, and have some too, and so each of us have a proof that none of us is like to be barren*; and he accordingly married her, being the first of our Kings since the Conquest, that married his own Subject; yet was his love divided among three other of his Mistresses, of whom he was wont to say; *The one was the fairest, the other the merriest, and the third the Holiest Harlot in England, as being alwaies at her Beads in the Chappel, when he sent for her to his Bed*; His Queen lived to see the death of her Husband, murther of her two Sons, restraint of her self, and the rest of her Children, so that she had more greatness than joy, height than happiness by Marriage; she finished *Queens Colledge in Cambridge*, and died not long after.

At *Fotheringay Castle* in this County, was acted the Tragedy of *Mary Q. of Scots*, Mother to *K. James*, in the 29 year of *Q. Elizabeth*. 1587. This *Mary* was the Daughter, and only lawfully begotten Child of *James 5.* and succeeded in her Cradle to the Throne, she was promised in Marriage to *King Edw. 6. of England*, but by the power of the *Hamiltons* carried into *France*, and there married to *Francis 2. King of France*; about which time Reformation in Religion began to be practised in *Scotland* as well as *England*; for at the Preaching of *John Knox*, and some other Ministers, Images, Altars, and such things were defaced, and it was further put into the heads of the Nobility, *That it pertained to them of their own Authority to take away Idolatry, and by force reduce the Prince to the prescript of Laws*; whereupon there was

was presently bandying of the Lords of *Scotland* against the Queen Dowager, and each of them sent for Aid; she from *France*, and the Lords from *England*; but this was matter for Consultation; it seemed a bad example for a Prince to give Aid to the Rebellious Subjects of another Prince; on the other side it seemed no less than Impiety not to give Aid to Protestants of the same Religion; but most of all it seemed meer madness to suffer enemies to be so near Neighbours, and let the French nestle in *Scotland*, who pretend Title to *England*; upon such considerations it was resolved Queen *Elizabeth* should send them Aid, and thereupon an Army of 6000 Foot, and 1200 Horse were sent under the Duke of *Norfolk* and others, who going into *Scotland*; joined with the Lords, where passed many light Skirmishes, many Batteries, and sometimes Assaults, which growing tedious, soon after ended in a Peace between *France* and *England*, upon condition, *That neither the King of France, nor the Queen of Scotland should thenceforth use the Arms or Titles of England or Ireland, and that both the English and French should depart out of Scotland; and a general pardon should pass in Parliament for all that had been Actors in those Stirs; The Peace was scarce concluded, when Francis the young K. of France died, and left Mary Qu. of Scots a Widdow; soon after the House of Commons in Parliament humbly moved Queen Elizabeth to Marry, who answered, That she was already Married to the Kingdom of England, and behold, saith she, the pledge of the Covenant with my Husband; and therewith held out her Finger, and shewed the Ring wherewith at her Coronation she gave her self in Wedlock to the Kingdom, and if, said she, I keep myself to this Husband, and take no other, yet I doubt not but God will send you as good Kings as if they were born of me, for as much as we see by dayly experience that the issue of the best Princes do often degenerate, and for my self it will be sufficient that a Marble Stone declare, that a Queen having reigned such a time, lived and dyed a Virgin.* She had indeed many matches propounded to her, to whom she gave Testimonies of her Princely favour, but never pledges

pledges of nuptial Love; about this time the Earl of *Feria*, who had Married the Daughter of Sir William *Dor-*  
*mer*, being denied leave of Queen *Elizabeth* for some of  
his Wives Friends to live in *England*, he grew so enraged,  
that he perswaded Pope *Pius 4.* to Excommunicate her  
as an Heretick and Usurper; but the Pope pretending to  
great gentleness, writ to her lovingly, *To return to the U-*  
*nity of the Catholick Church*; and made great offers, if she  
would hearken to his Counsel, particularly, *That he would*  
*recall the Sentence against her Mothers Marriage, confirm the*  
*Book of Common-Prayer in English, and permit the use of the*  
*Sacrament in both kinds*, but the Queen neither terrified  
with *Feria's* practices, nor allured with the Popes great  
offers; according to her Motto, *Semper eadem*, always the  
same, persisted constant in her resolution to maintain  
that Religion which in her Conscience she was persua-  
ded to be most agreeable to the Word of God, and the  
practice of the Primitive Church.

Queen *Mary* after the death of her Husband went  
from *France* to *Scotland*, and then sent Letters to Q.  
*Elizabeth*, offering readily to enter into a League with  
her, so she might by Authority of Parliament be declar-  
ed her Successor, which was but her Right; to which  
Q. *Elizabeth* answered, *That though she would no way dero-*  
*gate from her Right, yet she should be loth to endanger her own*  
*security, and as it were to cover her own eyes with a grave*  
*cloth while she was alive*; The two Queens were indeed  
both of great Spirits, *Mary* doubting Queen *Elizabeth*  
meant to frustrate her Succession; and *Elizabeth* lest the  
Queen of *Scots* meant to hinder her Succession, which  
created Jealousies, and many unkind passages between  
them, as by the sequel appears. The Queen of *Scots*  
having a desire to Marry again, Queen *Elizabeth* propo-  
sed the Earl of *Leicester* to her, but she Married the  
Lord *Darnly* Son to the Earl of *Lenox*, and thereupon  
the next Parliament again move Queen *Elizabeth* to  
marry, to declare her Successor to the Crown, some of  
them boldly arguing, *That Princes were bound to design a*  
*Successor, and that in not doing it, the Queen would shew her*  
sel



*Self no better than a Parricide, and destroyer of her Country.* The Queen was contented to bear with words spoken in Parliament, which out of it she would never have endured, and commanded 30 of each House to appear before her, to whom she said, *That she knew what danger hangeth over a Princes head, when a Successor is once declared; she knew that even Children themselves, out of a hasty desire of bearing Rule, had taken up Arms against their own Father, and how could better be expected from Kindred? And therefore though she had given them leave to debate the matter of Succession, she bid them beware not to be injurious to their Princes patience; After which they never made any further motion to her; but now the love between the Queen of Scots, and the Lord Darnly began to cool, and their unkindness was fomented by one David Rizzo an Italian Musician, and afterward the Queens Secretary, who had often secret conference with her, when the King might not be admitted; this indignity the Lords about the King made him sensible of, and thereupon his death was contrived, and he was killed in an outer Chamber next the Queen, she being then with Child, and like by the affright to have miscarried; the Earl of Murray base Son to K. James 5. and base Brother to the Queen, was the chief instigator of this murther, of the foulness of which Fact when the King was sensible, he resolved to be revenged upon Murray, who having notice thereof prevented it, with causing the like to be done to him, for soon after the King in a stormy tempestuous night was strangled in his Bed, and then cast forth into the Garden, and the House immediately blown up with Gunpowder; the rumor of this murther being spread abroad common fame laid it upon Morton and Murray, and their Confederates; Morton and Murray lay it upon the Queen; the King thus murdered, the Queen was advised by them to Marry James Earl of Bothwell (though he was the man that had acted the Murther) but upon condition that above all things respect might be had to her young Son; and that Bothwell might be legally quitted both from the bonds of his former Marriage,*

age, and also of the Kings Murther; hereupon it is plotted that *Bothwell* should be brought to the Bar, and *Morton* being his advocate, by the sentence of the Judges, he is clearly acquitted; and then by consent of some of the Nobility he is Married to the Queen, being first made Duke of *Orkeny*; which bred a suspicion in many, that the Queen was conscious of the Murther, which was the thing the Confederates aimed at by this Marriage, for they by all means increased the suspicion, that they might have the better colour against her, and so the very same men who absolved *Bothwell*, and consented to the Marriage, now take arms against her, as a Delinquent in both, forcing her Husband to flee, and then seize upon the Queen, whom clad in a very homely garment, they thrust into Prison in *Lochlevyn*; Queen *Elizabeth* hearing of it, sends Sir *Nicholas Throgmorton* to expostulate the matter with them, who alledged *The Queen was subject to no Tribunal under Heaven; That no Judge on Earth might call her in question, &c.* They again opposed the peculiar right of that Kingdom, and used *Buchanans* argument in his Treasonable Dialogue, *That in extraordinary Cases the People have power both to create, and to depose their King*; They then persuaded her to resign the Kingdom, which if she refused to do fairly, they threatened to question her openly for her incontinent living, for the Kings Murther, & for Tyranny, so that through fear She resigned her Kingdom to her young Son *James* at that time scarce thirteen months old, who was five days after anointed and Crowned King; and she constituted *Murray* Vice-Roy during his Minority; soon after some of *Bothwells* Servants were executed for the Kings Murther; who cleared the Queen from being concerned in it.

The Queen having been 11 Months Prisoner, afterward made her escape, and raised Forces, which being unexperienced were soon defeated by *Murray*; whereupon she endeavoured to save her self by flight, and travelled 60 Miles in one day, and contrary to the advice of her Friends went with a few of her Attendants in a small

small Bark, and landed at *Wickington* in *Cumberland*, sending Letters to *Q. Elizabeth*, that having made an escape from her insolent and rebellious Subjects, she was now come into *England*, upon certain hope of her approved Clemency, and therefore humbly desiring that she might be forthwith admitted to her presence; *Q. Elizabeth* sent her Letters of comfort, and promised her aid & defence according to the equity of her cause, but denied her access, since she was held guilty of many crimes, giving command to have her brought to *Carlisle* as a place of more safety: *Q. Mary* then desired she might depart to some other Country, but upon consultation, most were of Opinion to have her detained as one taken by right of War, and not to be dismissed till she had made satisfaction for assuming the Title of *England*, and for the death of *Darnly* her Husband, who was born one of the Queens Subjects: After this many Conspiracies were made to set the Queen of *Scots* at Liberty; The Pope sends out his Bull against *Q. Elizabeth* freeing her Subjects from all Allegiance to her; and the Duke of *Norfolk* is beheaded upon her account: These and many other contrivances and conspiracies seemed very much to indanger the Life of *Q. Elizabeth*, and tended to the Invasion of *England*; whereupon, the better to provide for her safety, a number of her Subjects, the Earl of *Leicester* being the chief, and others of all ranks and conditions enter into an *Association*; wherein they declare, That since by Her Majesties Life, they and all other Her Majesties Subjects do enjoy inestimable benefit, they do by this Writing make manifest their duty for the safety of their Sovereign Lady; They then proceed:

And to that end, we, and every of us, first calling to Witness the name of Almighty God, do voluntarily and most willingly bind our selves every one of us to the other, jointly and severally in the Band of one firm and Loyal Society; and do hereby vow and promise by the Majesty of Almighty God, that with our whole Powers, Bodies, Lives, and Goods, and with our Children and Servants, we, and every of us, will faithfully serve, and humbly obey, our said Sovereign L. Q. Elizabeth, against

gainst all States, Dignities, and Earthly Powers whatsoever, and will as well with our joint and particular Forces, during our Lives, withstand, offend, and persue, as well by force of Arms, as by all other means of revenge, all manner of Persons, of what state soever they shall be, who shall attempt against Her Royal Person, &c. to the utter extermination of them, their Counsellours, Aiders and Abettors: And if any such wicked attempt against her most Royal Person shall be taken in hand, and procured, whereby any that have, may, or shall pretend Title to come to this Crown, by the untimely death of Her Majesty so wickedly procured, (which God for his mercies sake forbid) may be avenged, we do not only bind our selves jointly and severally never to allow, accept or favour any such pretended Successor, by whom, or for whom, any such detestible Act shall be attempted or committed, as unworthy of all Government in any Christian Realm or Common-Wealth; And do also further now and protest, as we are most bound, and that in the presence of the Eternal and Everlasting God, to prosecute such Person and Persons to death, with our joint or particular forces, and to take the utmost revenge upon them, that by any means we, or any of us can devise and do, or cause to be devised and done, for their utter overthrow and extirpation; and to the better Corroboration of this our Loyal Band and Association, we do also testify by this writing, that we do confirm the contents hereof by our Oaths, corporally taken upon the holy Evangelists, with this express condition, that no one of us shall for any respect of Persons, or causes, for fear, or reward, separate our selves from this Association, or fail in the prosecution thereof during our lives, upon pain of being by the rest of us prosecuted, and suppress as perjured Persons, and as publick Enemies to God, our Queen, and to our native Country; To which punishment and pains we do voluntarily submit our selves, and every of us without benefit of any colour or pretence. In Witness of all which Premises to be inviolably kept, we do to this writing put our Hands and Seals, and shall be most ready to accept and admit any others hereafter into this Society and Association.

The Queen of Scots presently apprehending that this Association was entred into her destruction, offers to enter into it herself, it permitted; to which Q. Elizabeth seemed



seemed inclining, but it was alledged by her Enemies That the Queen could be no longer in safety if the Q. of Scots were set at liberty; that the Reformed Religion lay a bleeding if Papists were admitted into the Court Walls, &c. In the succeeding Parliament this Association was universally approved, and enacted in this form, That 24 or more of the Queens Privy Council and Peers of the Realm should be selected and authorized under the great Seal of England, to make enquiry of all such Persons as shall attempt to invade the Kingdom, or raise Rebellion, or shall attempt any thing else against the Q's Person for whomsoever, and by whomsoever that layeth any claim to the Crown of Eng. and that Person for whom and by whom they shall attempt any such thing, shall be altogether incapable of the Crown, &c. The next Year a dangerous conspiracy was discovered against the Queen, for one John Savage, by the seducement of Dr. Gifford was persuaded it was meritorious to take away the Lives of Princes excommunicate, who thereupon vowed to kill Q. Elizabeth; but to make the Queen and her Council secure, at the same time they writ a Book, exhorting the Papists in England to attempt nothing against their Prince, and to use only the Christian Weapons, Tears, Prayers, Watching, and Fasting; Babington and several other Gentlemen were in this Plot, to whom he shewed Letters which he received from the Q. of Scots, and her Closets being broke open a number of Letters were found from foreign parts, offering her their service, and 60 Alphabets of private Characters; Fourteen of the Conspirators were executed for this Treason, and great consultations were held about the Q. of Scots, and at last it was concluded to proceed against her by the aforementioned Law; whereupon divers Lords are authorized by the Queens Letters to enquire, and by vertue of that Law, to pass Sentence against all such as raised Rebellion, invaded the Kingdom, or attempted any violence against the Queen, who Oct. 11. went to Fotheringay Castle, where Q. Mary was prisoner, and the next day the Queens Letters were delivered her, which having with a settled Countenance read, she said, *It seems strange*

range to me that the Queen should lay her Command upon me to hold up my hand at the Bar, as though I were a Subject, being I am an absolute Queen, no less than her self, and especially that I should be tryed by the English Laws. It was at last plainly told her by the Chancellor and Treasurer, That if she refused to answer to such Crimes as should be objected, they would then proceed against her though she were absent.

Being brought at last with much ado to consent, the Commissioners came together in the Presence Chamber, and the Queen of Scots being come, the Chancellor spake thus to her; That the Queen had appointed these Commissioners to hear what she could answer to the Crimes laid to her charge, assuring her that nothing would be cause of more Joy to the Queen, than to hear that she had proved her self innocent; Upon which she rising up said, That although being an absolute Prince, she could not be compelled to appear before them, yet to manifest her Innocence, she was now content to appear, Then one of the Commissioners opened her Crimes, shewing that by the Confessions of Babington, Ballard, Savage, and also Nave and Curle her own Secretaries, she was privy to their Treasons, and consented to the Invasion of England, and destruction of the Queen; To which she answered that Letters might be counterfeited, her Secretaries might be corrupted, the rest in hope of life might be drawn to confessions which were not true; In this she stood peremptorily, that she never consented to attempt any thing against the Queens Person, though for her own delivery she confest she did design it; and at last requested, That she might be heard in full Parliament, or before the Queen her self; But this request prevailed not, for Oct. 25. at the Star-Chamber at Westminster the Commissioners met again, and pronounced Sentence against her, confirming by their Seals and Subscriptions, That after the first of June in the 27th year of Queen Elizabeth, divers matters were compassed and imagined in the Kingdom by Anthony Babington and others, with the privy of Mary Queen of Scots, pretending Title to the Crown of England, tending to the hurt, death, and destruction of the Royal Person of our said Sovereign Lady  
the

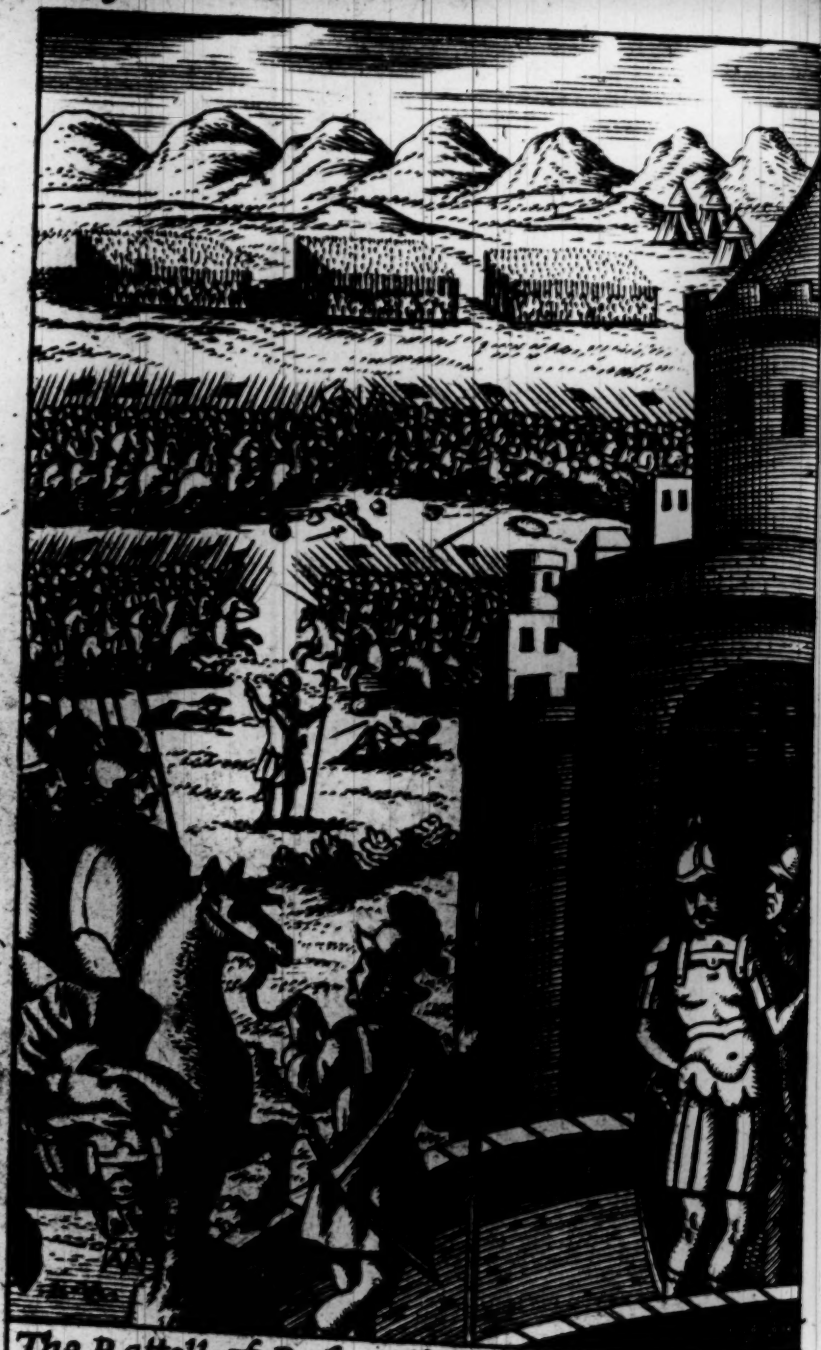
*the Queen.* A few days after a Parliament began, where the Peers of the Kingdom unanimously presented a Petition, that for the safety of the Queen, themselves, and their Posterity, the Sentence against *Mary Q. of Scots* might according to Law be published, putting her in mind of the fearful Examples of Gods Judgments in Scripture upon *Saul* for sparing *K. Agag*, and upon *Ahab* for not putting *K. Benbadad* to death; The House of Commons likewise enforced this request a while after; the Queen at last replied to this effect, *I protest my chief desire hath been, that for your security and my own safety some other way might be devised, than that which is now propounded; but since it is now evident and certain, that my safety without her destruction is in a most deplorable State; I am most grievously afflicted, that I who have pardoned so many Rebels, have neglected so many Treasons, either by silence or connivence, should now at last exercise cruelty upon a Prince so nearly allied to me: As for your Petition, I beseech you to rest in an answer without an answer; If I say I will not grant your Petition, I shall happily say what I meant not; if I should say I will grant it, then cast I my self into destruction headlong, whose safety you do so earnestly desire, and that I know you in your VVisdoms would not I should do.* After this the Queen upon much solicitation sealed Letters for executing the Sentence, but was in much suspence what to do; yet at last, her fear prevailing, she delivered Secretary *Davison* Letters under her Hand and Seal, to get a Commission under the great Seal ready drawn upon occasion, who telling her it was ready and the Seal put to it, she was very angry, rebuking him sharply for his hastiness; yet *Davison*, though charged with secrecy, imparteth the matter to some Privy Counsellors, and persuade them, that the Queen commanded the Commission should be put in Execution: Hereupon *Beal*, Clerk of the Council, is sent down with Letters without the Queens knowledge, wherein the Earl of *Shrewsbury* and others are ordered to see her put to death according to Law.

And now comes the last Act of this Queens Tragedy; for as soon as the Earls were come to *Fotheringay*, they read

here  
Pe  
and  
Scott  
r in  
s in  
Abas  
om-  
the  
efm  
the  
but  
her  
ously  
neg-  
ould  
me:  
out  
hap-  
then  
to so  
ould  
ici-  
was  
re-  
ler  
eat  
was  
re-  
ugh  
me  
een  
uti-  
ent  
ge,  
red  
dy;  
ney  
ead







*The Battell of Bosworth with the Miserable  
Death of Crookbackt Richard Pa. 129.*

read their Commission; whereto she answered, *That she thought the Queen her Sister would not have consented to her death as not being subject to her Laws; but since it is her pleasure, death should be welcome:* The next morning, Feb. 8. 1587. she gets up early and makes her self ready, and after her Devotions came forth covered with a Linnen Vail, with an Ivory Crucifix in her Hand; in the Gallery the Earls met her, and the other Gentlemen, where Melvin her servant upon his knees deplored his misfortune, that he should be the Messenger to carry this sad news into Scotland; to whom she said, *Do not lament Melvin, thou shalt by and by see Mary Steward freed from all cares:* she then came to the Scaffold at the upper end of the Hall, where was a Chair, a Cushion, and a Block, all covered with Mourning; Then the Dean of Peterborough going to Prayers, she falling upon her Knees, and holding up her Crucifix in both hands, prayed with her Servants in *Latine*; she then kissed the Crucifix, and signing her self with the Cross, said, *As thy Arms O Christ were spread forth upon the Cross, so embrace me with the open Arms of thy Mercy, and forgive me my sins:* Then the Executioner asking her pardon, she forgave him; and now her Woman helping off her outward Garments, and breaking forth into shrieks and cries, she kissed them, signed them with the Cross, and bid them leave lamenting, for now an end of her sorrows was at hand; and then shadowing her face with a Linnen cloth, and lying down on the Block she repeated that Psalm, *In te Domine speravi, &c. In thee O Lord have I hoped, let me never be confounded, &c.* at which words stretching forth her Body, her head was at two Blows cut off, and after Royally buried in the Cathedral Church at Peterborough, but since removed to Westminster by her Son K. James. This end had Mary Q. of Scots in the 46 Year of her age, and of her Imprisonment in England 18. a Lady who might have been happy if she had not been a Queen, and perhaps a happy Queen too, if she had not been Heir to the Crown of England; since all her endeavours wanted success only from the fear of that Succession.

The County of Northampton is divided into 20 Hundreds, wherein are 13 Market Towns, 326 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Peterborough*; It elects 2 Parliament Men, and gives the Title of Earl to *James L. Compton*.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE hath *Yorkshire* on the North; *Lincolnshire* on the East, *Leicestershire* on the South, and *Derbyshire* on the West: It abounds in Liquorice, Fish, Fowl, Corn, Coals, Water and Grass; *Nottingham* the principal Town, which giveth name to this Shire, is seated on the side of an Hill, it is pleasantly situated, having on the one hand fair and large Meadows by the Rivers side, and on the other Hills with a gentle and easie ascent: It is large and well built, standing on a stately climbing Hill, and for a spacious and fair Market-place compares with the best. Many strange Vaults hewed out of the Rock are seen in this Town, whereof those under the Castle are of special Note; one for the story of Christa passion, engraven on the Walls by *David a King of Scots*, while he was Prisoner there; another wherein the *L. Mortimer* was surpris'd in the minority of *K. Edward 3.* Still called *Mortimer's Hole*; these have Rairs and rooms artificially made out of the Rocks: Also in that Hill are Dwelling-Houses with winding Stairs, Windows, Chimneys, upper and lower Rooms, all wrought out of the hard Rock. The Castle was strong and kept by the *Dans* against the *Mercians* and *West Saxons* who jointly besieged it; and for the further strengthening of this Town *K. Edward* the elder walled it about, whereof some parts yet remain from the Castle to the West gate, and thence the foundation may be perceived to the North, wherein the midst of the way ranging with the Bank stands a Gate of Stone: Its Circuit continued about 2220 paces. In the Wars between *K. Stephen* and *Matilda* the Empress, these Walls were thrown down by *Robert Earl of Gloucester*, and the Town also suffered much by Fire, but recovering its former estate, it hath ever since encreased in Beauty and Wealth.

*Robbin Hood*, if not by birth, yet by his chiefest abode, was this Countryman, *Camden* saith, he was the gentlest Thief that ever was; This Gallant, accompanied with little *John*, and 100 stout Fellows more, molested all Passengers on the highway, of whom our Poet gives this Character:

*From wealthy Abbots Chests and Churls abundant store  
What oftentimes he took he shar'd amongst the poor;  
No Lordly Bishop came in lusty Robbin's way,  
But that, before he went, his pass to him must pay:  
The Widdow in distress he graciously reliev'd,  
And remedy'd the wrongs of many a Virgin griev'd.*

But I cannot tell who made him a Judge, or gave him Commission to take where it might best be spar'd, and give where it most wanted. His Principal residence was in *Sherwood Forrest* in this County, though he had another haunt near the Sea, in the North-riding in *Yorkshire*, where *Robbin Hood's Bay* still retaineth his name, not that he was a Pirate, but a Land-Thief, and retired to these unsuspected Parts for security: One may wonder he escaped the hands of Justice, dying in his Bed, for ought we find to the contrary; for the King setting forth a Proclamation to have him apprehended, it happened he fell sick at a certain Nunnery in *Yorkshire*, called *Birkbys*, and desiring there to be let Blood, was betrayed, and made bleed to death: It is said that he was of Noble Blood, at least made Noble, no less than an Earl, for some deserving services; but having wasted his Estate in riotous courses, meer penury forced him to take this course, in which he was rather a merry than mischievous Thief, and may be said to be honestly dishonest, complementing Passengers out of their Purfes, and never murdered any thing but Deer, and this popular Robber generally feasted the Neighbours with his Venison; he seldom hurt any man, never any Woman, spared the poor, and made prey only of the rich: He played his pranks in the Reign of *Richard 1.* about 1195. We must not forget that two Ayrs of *Lang-*



168. *Admirable Curiosities, Rarities,*

*nards* were lately found in *Sherwood Forrest*; these *Hawks* are the natives of *Saxony*, and it seems being old, and past flying at the Game, were let, or did let themselves loose, where meeting with *Lanarets* enlarged on the same Terms, they did breed together, and proved as excellent in their kind when managed, as any which were brought out of *Germany*.

In the last Year of Q. *Mary* 1568. such a marvellous Tempest of Thunder happened within a Mile of *Nottingham*, that it beat down all the Houses and Churches in two Towns thereabout, cast the Bells to the outside of the Church-Yards, and some Webs of Lead, writhen as if it had been Leather, were thrown 400 Foot into the Field. The River of *Trent* runs between the 2 Towns, the water whereof, with the mud at the bottom, was carried a quarter of a Mile, and cast against Trees; with the violence whereof Trees were pulled up by the roots, and cast 12 Score off; also a Child was taken out of a Mans Hand, and then let fall 200 Foot off, of which fall it died; five or six men thereabout were slain, and neither flesh nor skin perished; also there fell some Hail-stones that were 15 Inches about. Upon *Jul. 6. 1662.* several Persons being in a field near *Nottingham* in Thundring Weather, saw a Wind-Mill at some distance from them which seemed to be all in a flame, insomuch that the spectators thought it had been burnt and consumed, but when they came near it, they found that it was not in the least prejudiced by the Fire, only one Rake head was burnt in the Mill.

This County is divided into 8 Hundreds, wherein are 9 Market Towns, 168 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Tork*; It elects 8 Parliament men, and gives the Title of Earl to *Charles L. Howard*.

**NORTHUMBERLAND** hath *Durham* on the South, *Cumberland* on the South-West, the *Germane Ocean* on the East, and *Scotland* on the North and East; the soil is not very fruitful; it chiefly abounds in Fish, Fowl and Sea-coal: This County was formerly reckoned a King-

Kingdom, and several Kings reigned therein, among whom we read of *Ethelburg*, who in the year 617. was King thereof, and married his Daughter to one *Edwin* a Pagan, this *Edwin* being envied and hated by *Ethelfride* another King, was forced to fly to *Redwald* King of the *East Angles*, who being both afraid and corrupted by *Ethelfride*, intended to betray *Edwin* into his hands, of which conspiracy he had notice by a friend, who persuaded him to fly and save himself, to whom *Edwin* said; *Woe betide that have already sought for shelter almost in all the Provinces of the Realm, and if I must needs be slain, I had rather the King should do it than some other unworthy Person*; *Edwin* being afterward alone and solitary, there appeared one to him, saith the Reverend *Bede*, who said, *I know well the cause of thy heaviness, what wouldst thou give him who would deliver thee from this fear, and reconcile thee to Redwald again? I would*, said *Edwin*, *give him all that ever I could make. And what*, said the other, *if I make thee a mightier King than any of thy Progenitors?* *Edwin* answered as before; Then said the other, *And what if I shew thee a better kind and way of life than ever was shewed to any of thy Ancestors, wilt thou obey my Counsel?* Yes, said *Edwin*, *I will do it with all my heart*; Then the other laying his hand on his head, said, *When this token happeneth to thee, then remember this time of Tribulation, and the promise which thou hast made, and the words which I have said unto thee*; And so he vanished out of his sight; presently after his Friend came to him, bidding him be of good cheer, *For the heart of Redwald*, said he, *which formerly sought thy destruction, now by the mediation of the Queen is turned, so that he is resolved to keep promise with thee, and to protect thee whatever comes of it*. Not long after *Redwald* raised a great Army in *Edwins* quarrel, and gave Battle to *Ethelfride* on the borders of *Mercia*, where *Ethelfride* was slain and *Edwin* quietly made King of *Northumberland* yet all this while he remained a Pagan though *Ethelburga* his Queen, and *Paulinus* a learned Bishop continually persuaded him to embrace the Christian Faith.

Hereupon a new affliction fell upon him; for *Quince*.

*linus, and Kingliffus, Kings of the West Saxons, envying and hating Edwin, hired a Villain privately to murder him, who watching his opportunity when the King had but a few with him, run at him with an invetomed Sword, but one of the Servants interposing, received the wound through his own body, the King also being somewhat wounded by the Swords point which came through; the King lay long sick of this wound, but upon his recovery he raised a great Army, and went against those West-Saxon Kings, who had so basely sought his destruction, and withal promised to Jesus Christ, That if he obtained the Victory, he would presently be Baptized, and his Queen being then delivered of a Daughter, he caused it to be Baptized, with twelve more of his Family; Then advancing against his Enemies through the assistance of Christ he obtained a notable Victory, putting the whole power of his Enemies to flight, and so returned home with Honour and Victory; yet did the Pomp and Glory of the world so dazle his Eyes, that he neglected to perform his vow of being Baptized, for though he willingly heard Paulinus Preach, and gave over his Idolatrous Services; yet withal told him, That he could not suddenly leave the Religion of his Fore-fathers, nor be Baptized, but upon mature deliberation, and with the serious advice of his Council; Paulinus observing these difficulties, continually prayed to God on his behalf, whereupon the Vision of Edwin aforementioned, appeared to Paulinus, who watching his opportunity, came to the King, and laying his hand on his head, asked him, If he remembered that Token, the King well remembering it, was so affected, that he was ready to fall down at Paulinus his feet; but Paulinus not suffering it, said unto him, Behold O King you have vanquished your Enemies, and have obtained your Kingdom, now perform your promise, which was to embrace the Christian Faith, and to be obedient to our Lord Christ. The King after consultation with his Nobles, was himself with many more of his Subjects Baptized by Paulinus, and presently after all the Idols with their Altars were cast down and destroyed. We read likewise that during the*

the Heptarchy of the Saxons in England, there were two Kings in Northumberland called *Ostreich*, and *Eaufride*, who before their coming to the Crown had been instructed, and trained up in the Christian Religion by this worthy Bishop *Paulinus*, but after they came to Kingly Dignities, they renounced Christ, and returned to their filthy Ido's; whereupon as they forsook Christ, he forsook them, and within one years space both of them were slain by *Cadwalla* King of the Britains.

In the Reign of *R. Edward 1.* 1276. there happened the greatest rot of Sheep in England that ever was known, which continued 25 years, and came, it was thought, by one infected Sheep of incredible greatness brought out of Spain by a French Merchant into Northumberland. In his Reign also *John Duns*, called *Scotus*, was born at *Emilden* in Northumberland, though others for his name say in Scotland, who being brought up in *Merton* Colledge in *Oxford*, was wonderful learned in *Logick*, and in the crabbed and intricate Divinity of those days, wherein he grew to such perfection, that he was called, *The Subtile Doctor*, he went from thence to *Paris*; where as he was once sitting at Table in respect of his learning, with *Charles the Bald* Emperor, and King of France, he behaved himself like a slovenly Schollar, not at all gently; whereupon the King jestingly asked him *Quid interest inter Scotum & Sotum*; What is between a Scot and a Sot; he merrily, yet confidently answered, *Mensa, The Table*, as though the Emperor were the Sot, and he the Scot; Another time the Emperor gave him two large Fishes, and one little one in a Dish, bidding him carve to two other Schollars who were tall men, himself being little; Mr. *John* lays the two great Fishes on his own Trencher, and gives them the little one; The Emperor smiling said, *In good Faith Mr. John you are no fair Carver*, yes, if it please your Highness, very fair, said he, for here (pointing to himself and the two great Fishes) be two great ones, and a little one; and so is yonder (pointing to the Schollars) two great ones, and one little one. He went thence to *Colen* where he died miserably, for being taken



with an Apoplexy, he was too hastily buried, and after a time revived, and making means in vain by a lamentable voice to call for help; after he had a long time knocked his head against the Grave-stone, dashed out his Brains, and so yielded up his vital breath, as was afterward discovered, whereupon these Verses were made by an *Italian*.

*Quæcunque humani fuerant jurisque Sacra, &c.*

*All learning taught in Human Books, and couch'd in Holy*  
(Writ,

*Dun Scotus dark and doubtful made, by subtilty of wit :  
No marvel that to doubtful Terms of life, himself was brought,  
For with a wile and subtil Trick, death on his body wrought ;  
Since she her stroke to kill our ight would not to him vouch-*  
(safe:

*So he poor Man ( a piteous case ) was buried quick in grave.*

In the 12th of K. Edward 3. 1339. a sudden inundation of water happened at *Newcastle upon Tyne*, which brake down a piece of the Town wall, of six perches in length, and near a place called *Walkenew* 120 Men and Women were drowned. In the reign of K. Hen. 4. 1402. *Patrick Hepburn* a *Scottish-man* with a considerable Army invaded *Northumberland*, making great spoil, and loading his Soldiers with prey and Prisoners, but in his retreat marching carelessly and licentiouslv, he was set upon by the Earl of *Northumberland*, himself and all the flower of his Army slain, and a multitude of common Soldiers taken Prisoners; in revenge whereof *Archibald Douglas* with an Army of 20000 entered *Northumberland*, but in a place called *Hamilden* were encountered by the *English* under the Command of *Henry L. Percy*, Sirnamed *Hotspur*, and *George E. of March*, who put them to flight, and after the slaughter of 10000 of them, took 500 Prisoners. In 1657. *Machal Vivian*, Minister of *Lesbury* in *Northumberland* being then 110 years old, and who for 40 years before could not read without Spectacles, yet then his sight was so renewed, that he could read the smallest print without the help of Spectacles ;  
and

and whereas he had lost most of his Teeth, yet now new ones came in their room, and having been long bald, his hair came again like the hair of a Child; he was also before very weak and feeble, but now his strength so much increased, that he was able to walk some miles, to study much, and to preach twice every Lords Day; This is a most certain and undoubted truth, which he himself confirmed under his hand to a Citizen of London, who sent him a Letter on purpose to receive satisfaction.

The County of Northumberland is divided into six Wards, wherein are 6 Market Towns, 460 Parishes, and is in the Diocess of Durham; It elects 8 Parliament Men, and for many Ages gave the Title of Earls to the Family of the Peireits, which being extinct in the male line, George Fitz-Roy, third Son to the Dutchess of Cleveland, is now Earl of Northumberland.

**O X F O R D S H I R E** hath Berkshire on the South, Gloucestershire on the West, Buckinghamshire on the East, Warwick and Northampton shires on the North; The Blessings both of the sweet breathing Heavens, and the fruitful soil of this County, are so happy and delicious, that it is difficult to determine, which of them exceeds; it takes its name from that City which hath long been the glorious Seat of the Muses, the English Athens; It is said, this place was consecrated to the sacred Sciences in the time of the old Britains, and that the Academy was translated from Greeklad, a Town in Wiltshire to Oxford, as more pleasant and beautiful, both in respect of private Houses, and publick Buildings; Matthew Paris calls it the second School of Christendom, and the chief Pillar of the Catholick Church; and in the Council of Vienna it was ordained that in Paris, Oxford, Bononia, and Salamanca, Schools should be erected for the Hebrew, Greek, Arabick, and Chaldean Tongues, and that Oxford should be the general University for all England, Ireland, Scotland & Wales, soon after it so flourished, that in the Reign of K. Henry 3. 30000 Students were therein resident.

There are at present seventeen Colledges, seven Halls, and many fair Collegiate Churches therein, all adorned with stately Buildings, and enriched with great endowments, noble Libraries, and most learned Graduates of all Professions; but the famous Library is that founded by Sir *Thomas Bodley*, formerly a Fellow of *Merton Colledge*, who began to furnish it with Desks and Books about 1598. before which King *Henry 8.* was a good Benefactor thereto, who imployed Persons into divers parts of the world to collect Books, and from *Constantinople*, by reason of the Patriarch thereof, he received a Ship laden with *Arabick* and *Greek* Books. Afterward it met with the liberality of divers of the Nobility, Prelacy and Gentry; *William* Earl of *Pembroke* procured a great number of *Greek* Manuscripts out of *Italy*, and gave them thereto; *William* Laud A. B. of *Canterbury* bestowed 1300 choice Manuscripts upon it, most of them in the *Oriental* Tongues; at last to compleat this stately and plentiful mansion of the Muses, there was an accession to it of above 8000 Books, being the Library of that most learned Antiquary Mr. *John Selden*. By the bounty of these noble Benefactors, and many others it is improved in such a manner, that it is a question whether it be exceeded by any other Library in the world. To this may be added the most Noble Theatre lately erected by Dr. *Gilbert Sheldon* late A. B. of *Canterbury*, which is a building of as excellent Workmanship and curious painting and contrivance as any in Europe.

In the year 1036. *Canutus* the famous *Danish* King dyed; and *Hardiknute* his Son by Queen *Emma*, being then in *Denmark*, *Harold* his elder, but Bastard Brother, stept into the Throne, for the Nobility meeting at *Oxford*, the presence of the one out-weighed the absence of the other; so that they unanimously proclaimed him to be their King, & he was soon after solemnly Crowned at *Oxford* by *Elnothus* A. B. of *Canterbury*, though for some time he seemed unwilling to perform that service; for it is reported, that he having the Regal Crown and Scepter in his possession, he swore he would not consecrate  
any

any other for King, so long as any of Q. *Enna's* Children were living; For, said he, Canutus committed them to my Trust and Protection, and to them will I give my Faith and Allegiance; this Scepter and Crown therefore I here lay down upon this Altar, neither do I deny, nor deliver them to you, but by Apostolick authority I require all Bishops that none of them presume to take the same away; neither therewith to consecrate you for King, as for your self you may if you dare, usurp that which I have committed to God on this his Table: But notwithstanding these thundring words were soon allayed with golden showers of Promises of his future just and religious Government, though they were soon forgot; but he did not long enjoy his Usurpation, dying 4 years after and was buried at Oxford.

In 1258. a Parliament was called at Oxford, to reconcile the differences between K. *Hen. 3.* and his Barons; where the Lords and Bishops propounded several Articles to the King, as, That he should faithfully keep and observe the Charter of Liberties which he had so often sworn to; That none should be Judges but those who would judge according to right, without respect to poor or rich, &c. Then they again renewed their Confederacy, solemnly swearing, That neither for life nor death, nor love, nor hate, they would not be drawn to relent in their purpose, till they had cleared England, in which themselves and their Forefathers were born, from Uprights and Aliens, and had procured laudable Statutes; Yea these turbulent Nobles went farther, and it was contrived by the Bishops, saith M. *Westminst.* That 24 persons should be chosen to have the whole Administration of the Kingdom, and to appoint yearly all Officers, reserving only to the King the highest places in public Meetings, and salutations of honour in public Places: And to enforce these Articles they were strongly armed, and provided with Forces, so that the King and Prince *Edward* were compelled to swear to these Oxford Provisions, as they were called; for fear of perpetual Imprisonment, the Lords having published a Proclamation, That whosoever resisted them should be put to death: Then the Peers and Prelates took their Corporal Oaths to be true to the King, and



that they would all stand to the Trial of their Peers; the Lords soon after required *William de Valence* the Kings half-Brother to deliver up a Castle to them; which he swearing he would not do, the E. of *Leicester* and the rest answered, *That they would either have his Castle or his Head*; The People seemed wholly theirs, which so heightened the Barons, that when *Henry* Son to the King of *Imain* refused the confederacy, or to take the Oath without his Fathers consent, they boldly told him, *That if his Father himself did not hold with the Baronage of England, he should not have a furrow of Earth among them*; These hot proceedings made all the *Frenchmen* about the King run from *Oxford* into *France*; yea *Richard* King of the *Romans*, the Kings Brother, coming to see the King and his Country, the Barons grew suspicious of him, and therefore required him to take the following Oath: *Hear all men, I Richard E. of Cornwall swear upon the holy Gospels to be faithful and forward to reform with you the Kingdom of England, hitherto by the counsel of wicked men too much deformed; and I will be an effectual coadjutor to expel the Rebels and Troublers of the Realm from out of the same: This Oath will I observe upon pain to forfeit all the Lands I have in England.* These proceedings were too hot to hold; for a while after the Earls of *Leicester* and *Glocester*, two of the chiefest Confederates, falling at debate among themselves, the King took the advantage thereof, and in a little time recovered his former Power and Authority: But from hence we may observe that the *Popish* Nobility, Clergy nor Laity, have not at all times been so very Loyal to their Princes, as they would now make the ignorant believe. In the 20. Year of his Reign a Scholar of *Oxford* endeavouring to kill the King in his Chamber at *Woodstock* was taken, and afterward pulled to pieces with wild Horses.

In 1400. a Conspiracy was contrived against K. *Hen.* 4. in the first Year of his Reign, in the house of the Abbot of *Westminster*, who was a kind of a Book-Statesman, but better read in the Politicks of *Aristotle* than *Solomon*, who remembering some words of K. *Henry* when he was only

only Earl of Derby; That Princes had too little and Religious men too much; and fearing lest now being King he should put his words into Act, he thought it better to use preventing Physick before hand, than to stand to the hazard of curing it afterward; and thereupon invited to his House several discontented Lords, as the Duke of Exeter, the Duke of Surrey, the Duke of Aumerle E. of Salisbury, E. of Gloucester, Bishop of Carlisle, Maudlin, one of K. Richard 2. Chaplains, and several other Knights and Gentlemen, who after Dinner conferring together, and communicating their disaffections to each other against K. Henry; they resolved at last to take away his Life, and contrived this way to do it; They would publish a solemn Jufts or Turnament to be held at Oxford at a day appointed, to which the King was to be invited to honour it with his presence, and there while all men were intent upon the sport, they would have him murdered. This Plot was resolved on, Oaths of secrecy were taken, and solemn Indentures for performing the agreed conditions were signed, sealed and delivered: The Jufts are proclaimed, the King is invited, and promiseth to come, secrecy on all hands is kept most firmly to the very day: But though all other kept Counsel yet Providence would not; for it happened that as the Duke of Aumerle was riding to the Lords at Oxford against the day appointed, he took it in his way to go visit his Father the Duke of York; and having in his bosom the Indenture of Conspiracy, his Father as they sate at dinner chanced to spy it, and asked what it was; to whom his Son answering, *It was nothing that any way concerned him; By St. George (saith the Father) but I will see it, and therewithal snatching it from him read it; and then with great fierceness spake thus to him: I see Traitor that idleness hath made thee so wanton and mutinous, that thou playest with thy Faith and Allegiance as Children do with sticks; thou hast been once already faithles to K. Richard 2. & now again art false to K. Henry, and art never quiet; thou knowest that in open Parliament I became Surety and Pledge for thy Allegiance both in Body and Goods; and can neither thy Duty nor my*  
Desire

*Desert restrain thee from seeking my destruction? In faith but I will rather help forward thine; And commanding his Horses to be made ready, he with all speed rid to the King to Windsor; but his Son knowing his danger rid instantly another way, and came to the Court before him, where locking the Gates, and taking the Keys from the Porter, pretending some special reason, he went up to the King, and falling on his Knees asked his Pardon, the King demanding for what Offence, he then discovered the whole Plot; which he had scarce done when his Father came rapping at the Court Gates, and coming to the King shewed him the Indenture of Confederacy which he had taken from his Son: This amazed the King, and thereupon laying aside the seeing of the Justing of others in jest, takes care that he be not justled out of the Throne in earnest: In the mean time the confederate Lords being ready at Oxford, and hearing nothing of the Duke of Aumerle, nor seeing any preparation for the Kings coming, they were certainly persuaded their Treason was discovered, upon which considering their case was desperate, they apparel *Magdalen*, who was like *K. Richard 2.* in Royal Robes, and published that he was escaped out of Prison; next they dispatch Messengers to require assistance from the King of France, and then set forward against *K. Henry* at Windsor; but he being gone to London they could not agree what measures to take, and coming to *Cicester* the Bailiff of the Town courageously set upon them, and with the assistance of the Townsmen beat their forces, killing the Duke of *Surry* and the *E. of Salisbury*, and taking divers Prisoners; above 30 Lords, Knights, and Gentlemen, with *Magdalen* the Counterfeit being sent to Oxford to the King, and there executed. About this time also a strange piece of Treason is reported to have been practised against King *Henry's* Life, that there was found in his Bed-cloaths an Iron with three sharp spikes standing upright, that when the King should lie down he might thrust himself upon them: Thus ended this Treasonable attempt, soon after which followed the cruel murder of *K. Richard 2.* in *Ponfract Castle*.*

In the Reign of K. Hen. 8. 1541. This ridiculous accident happened, as it is related by Mr. Fax, which shews what disorders may fall out through error and mistake; There was one Mr. Mallery Master of Arts in Cambridge, who for opinions contrary to the Romish Church was convened before the Bishops, and then sent to Oxford, there openly to recant, and carry a Faggot, to the terrour of the Students of that University: The next Sunday he was brought into St. Marys Church, many Doctors, Divines, and Citizens being present; Dr. Smith preached the Recantation Sermon, and Mr. Mallery stood before him with his Faggot; about the midst of the Sermon there was suddenly heard in the Church the voice of one crying *Fire, Fire*, in the Streets; occasioned by one that came by and saw a Chimney a fire in *Albhallows* Parish, and so passing by the Church, cried *Fire*, thinking no hurt, this sound of fire being heard in the Church, went from one to another, till at length it came to the Ears both of the Doctors and Preacher himself, who amazed with sudden fear, began to look up to the top and Walls of the Church, which others seeing look up also; then began some in the midst of the crowd to cry out, *Fire, Fire*, where saith one, and another, In the Church says one, the Church was scarce pronounced, when in a moment there was a great cry, *The Church is afire, the Church is afire by Hereticks*: Then was there such horror and confusion as cannot be expressed, which raised such a Dust as seemed like Smoak indeed; this and the outcries of the People made them all so afraid, that leaving the Sermon they began all to run away; but such was the press of the multitude crowding together, that the more they laboured the less they could get out; for they stuck so fast in the door that there was no moving forward nor backward; they ran to another little Wicket on the North side, and from thence to another door on the West; but there was so great a throng, that with the force thereof the great Bar of Iron, which is almost incredible to speak, was pulled out and broken with the strength of mens hands, and



and yet could not the door be opened for the vast concourse of People: At last being past hope of getting out, they in great amazement ran up and down, crying out, *That the Hereticks had conspired their death*: One said he plainly heard the Fire, another affirmed he saw it, and a third swore he felt the melted Lead dropping down upon his Head and Shoulders; none made more noise than the Doctor that preached, who first of all cried out in the Pulpit, *These are the subtleties of the Hereticks against me, Lord have mercy upon me, Lord, &c.* In all this consternation nothing was more feared than the melting of the Lead, which many affirmed they felt dropping on their Bodies: The Doctors finding Authority and force could not prevail, fell to Intreaties, one offering 20 pound, another his Scarlet Gown, so that any man would pull him out though it were by the Ears: A President of a Colledge pulling a Board out from the Pews, covered his Head and Shoulders therewith against the scalding Lead, which they feared much more than the falling of the Church; one thought to get out at a Window, and had broken the Glass, and got his Head and one Shoulder out, but then stuck fast between the Iron Bars, that he could move neither way; others stuck as fast in the doors, over the heads of whom some got out: A Boy was got up to the top of the Church door, and seeing a Monk, who had got upon the Heads of men, coming toward him, with a great wide cowl hanging at his Back, the Boy thought it a good opportunity to make his escape, and handsomely conveyed himself into the Monks cowl; the Monk got out with the Boy in his cowl, and for a while felt no weight nor burden, but at last feeling his cowl heavier than ordinary, and hearing a voice behind him, he was more afraid than while in the throng, verily believing that the Evil Spirit which had set the Church on Fire had flown into his cowl, whereupon he began to play the Conjuror; saying, *In the name of God, and all Saints I command thee to declare what thou art that art behind my Back; I am Bertrams Boy*, said the other, *But I*, said the Monk, *adjure thee in the name*

of the inseparable T<sup>e</sup>ity, that thou wicked Spirit do tell me who thou art, and from whence thou comest, and that thou go hence: I am Bertrams Boy, said he, and I pray good Master let me go: When the Monk perceived the matter he took the Boy out, who ran away as fast as he could; In the mean time those without the Church seeing all things safe, made signs to them within to be quiet; but the noise being so great that no word could be heard, these signs increased their fear, supposing all the Church on fire without, and that they were bid to tarry within, and not to venture out, because of the dropping of the Leads, and the fall of other things; this trouble lasted many hours, but at length the mistake was discovered; the next day and Week following there was an incredible number of Bills set upon the Church doors to enquire for things lost, as Shoes, Gowns, Caps, Purfes, Girdles, Swords and Money, for in this hurry there were few but through negligence or forgetfulness left something behind: The poor Heretick who by this disturbance had not done his sufficient Pennance, performed the rest of it the next day at the Church of *St. Frideswide*.

In the 6. of *K. Edw. 6.* at *Middleton-Stony* 11 Miles from *Oxford*, a Woman brought forth a Child with two perfect Bodies from the Navel upwards; the Legs for both the Bodies grew out at the midst where the Bodies joined, and had but one issue for the Excrements of them both, they were Women Children, and lived 18 days. In the 19. of *Q. Elizabeth* 1577. when the Judges sat at the Assizes in *Oxford*, and one *Rowland Jentis* a Bookseller was questioned for speaking opprobrious words against the Queen, suddenly there arose a Pestilent damp and savour, whether coming from the noisome smell of the Prisoners, or from the infectious ground is uncertain, but almost every one who was there present (except Women and Children) died within 40 hours after, and the contagion went no further; there died the L. chief Baron *Bell*, the Sheriffs, several other Gentlemen, almost all the Jury-men, and about 300 other persons. In 1650.

Dec. 14. *Ann Green*, a person unmarried was indicted, arraigned, cast, condemned and executed for killing her Bastard Child, at the Assizes at *Oxford*; after some hours her body being taken down, and prepared for dissection in the Anatomy Schools, some heat was found in her, which by the care of the Doctors was improved to a perfect recovery; which some believe was a miraculous Token of her Innocence, she affirming both before and after her Execution, that the Child fell from her suddenly into the Vault without any design to destroy it; she lived many Years after, was married, and had three Children.

The Family of the *Popes* is considerable in this County, the Predecessor thereof being very active under the *L. Cromwell* in dividing the Abby-Lands, whereby he made his fortune; there are many descendants from him in *Oxfordshire*, of very competent Estates, by the same Token that when *K. James* came to the House of *Sir T. Pope*, when his Lady was lately delivered of a Daughter, the Babe was presented to the King with this Paper of Verses in her hand, which because they pleased the King I hope they will not displease the Reader:

*See this little Mistress here  
Did never sit in Peters Chair,  
Nor a Tripple Crown did wear,  
And yet she is a Pope.*

*No Benefice she ever sold,  
Nor did dispence with sins for Gold,  
She hardly is a sev'night old,  
And yet she is a Pope.*

*No King her Feet did ever kiss,  
Or had from her worse looks than this,  
Nor did she ever hope  
To saint one with a Rope,  
And yet she is a Pope.*

*A Female Pope, you'll say a second Joan,  
No sure, she is Pope Innocent or none.*

The County of *Oxford* is divided into 14 Hundreds, wherein are 15 Market Towns, 280 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Oxford*; It elects nine Parliament Men; and gives the Title of Earl to *Aubrey de Vere*, the twentieth Earl of that Family.

*RUTLANDSHIRE* hath *Lincolnshire* on the East, *Nottinghamshire* on the South, and *Leicestershire* on the West and North; the form thereof is round, and no longer in compass, than a Horseman can easily ride round in one day, upon which some will have this Shire named from one *Rutt*, who accordingly rid round it; but others will have it called *Rutland*, of the redness of the soil, because the earth doth stain the wool of their Sheep into a reddish colour; The air is good both for health and delight, subject neither to extremity of heat nor cold, nor is it greatly troubled with foggy mists; The soil is rich for Tillage and Corn; Woods there are plenty, and some of them imparked; the Hills are stored with Herds of Cattle, and Flocks of Sheep, the Vallies besprinkled with many sweet springs, so that they abound both in Grain and Pastures, neither is there any thing wanting for mans conveniency even in this little County, which is but 14 miles long, 12 broad, and 42 miles circumference.

The Ancient Inhabitants were subdued by *Publius Ostorius* under the yoke of the Emperor *Claudius*, and after the departure of the Romans, the Saxons made it part of their *Mercian* Kingdom; This County was bequeathed by the will of *Edward the Confessor* to his Queen *Edgith*, and after her Decease to his Monastery at *Westminster*; The Family of the *Ferrers* were at first here seated, as the Horshoe, whose badg then it was, doth witness, for in the Castle, now the Shire Hall, just over the Judges Seat, there is an Iron Horshoe fixed, curiously wrought, containing five foot and an half in length, and the breadth proportionable. Near *Burley House*, the ancient Seat of the *Harringtons*, standeth *Oakham* a fair Market Town, which Lordship the Lord Har-



*Harrington* enjoyed, with a Privilege that was somewhat extraordinary; which was this, *That if any of Noble Birth came within the Precinct of that Lordship, they should forfeit as an Homage, a Shoe from the Horse whereon they rid, or else to redeem it with a Sum of Money*; in witness whereof there are many Horseshoes nailed upon the Shire Hall door, some of large size and ancient fashion, others new, and of our present Nobility, whose names are stamped upon them, and many without names; That such homage was due it appears, because there was a suit in Law commenced against the Earl of *Lincoln*, who refused to forfeit his penalty, or pay the Fine.

Little *Jeffery* was born in the Parish of *Oakham*, his Father was a very proper man, broad shouldred, and chested, though his Son never arrived at a full Ell in Stature; his Father who kept and ordered the baiting of Bulls for *George Duke of Buckingham*, a place requiring a strong body to manage it, presented him at *Burleigh in the Hill* to the Dutchess of *Buckingham*, being then nine years old, and scarce a foot and half in height, upon which *Jeffery* was instantly heightned, not in stature, but condition, from one degree above Raggs into Silk and Satin, and had two tall men to attend him; he was without any deformity, wholly proportionable, whereas Dwarfs are often Pigmies in one part, and Giants in another; and yet though he was the least that *England* ever saw, he was a proper Person, compared to him that *Sabinus* saies was seen in *Italy*, who was a man of a ripe Age, not above a Cubit high, and was carried about in a Parrots Cage; this *Jeffery* was once presented in a cold baked Pye to King *Charles*, and Queen *Mary* at an entertainment, and ever after lived in great plenty at Court, wanting nothing but Humility, having a high mind in a low body, which made him that he did not know himself, and would not know his Father, for which by the Kings Command he was severely corrected; He was though a Dwarf no Coward, being a Captain of Horse in the Kings Army in the late Civil Wars, and afterward went over to follow the Queen in *France*, where being provoked

ked by Mr. Crofts, who accounted him the object, not of his *Anger*, but *contempt*, he shewed to all, that every fly has his sting, and they must be small indeed who cannot do mischief, especially since a Pistol is a pure leveler, and puts both Dwarf and Giant into equal capacity to kill and be killed, for shooting this Mr. Crofts he was Imprisoned. It is said, that the Kings great Porter one time in a Mask at *Whitehall*, in the middle of his dance pulled little *Jeffery* out of his Pocket, to the surprize of the Spectators, and so I leave *Jeffery* the least man of the least County in *England*; yet I find in a late Author, that there is now, or was very lately, one *Philippa French*, born at *Mildomb* in *Oxfordshire*, of 36 years of Age, and a married Woman, who hath all parts proportionable, and of good shape, and yet wants half an inch of a yard in height, which is somewhat lower than *Manius Maximus*, or *M. Tullius*, who, as *Varro* reports, were each but two Cubits high, and yet were Gentlemen and Knights of *Rome*, but higher than *Canopus* the Dwarf of *Julia*, Neice to the Emperor *Augustus*, who, *Pliny* says, was but two foot and an hand-breadth high, but whether he were at his full growth, or proportionable, he doth not tell us.

The County of *Rutland* is divided into five Hundreds, wherein are 2 Market Towns, 48 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Peterborough*; It elects only 2 Parliament Men for the County, and gives the Title of Earl to *John L. Manners*.

**S H R O P S H I R E** hath *Cheshire* on the North, *Worcester*, *Hereford* and *Radnor shires* on the South, *Montgomery* and *Denbigh shires* on the West; It produceth Iron, Pitcoal, Barley, Wheat, Cattle, Wood and Cloth; The Shire Town is *Shrewsbury*, which for Circuit, Trade, and Wealth doth surpass *Ludlow*, and is inferior to few of our Cities; her buildings are fair, her Streets many and large, her Inhabitants rich, her Trade chiefly in our Staple Commodities of Cloth and Freezes. In the reign of King *John* 1197. *Robert of Shrewsbury* was Bishop

Bishop of Bangor, whom this King afterward in War with *Leoline* Prince of *Wales* took Prisoner in his own Cathedral Church, and enjoyned him to pay 300 Hawks for his ransom, which seemed not so proper, that a man of Peace should be ransomed with Birds of Prey; yet we read that in the Reign of *K. Charles 1.* a Nobleman was ransomed at the Isle of *Rhee* for a brace of Greyhounds; neither may it be wondred how the Bishop procured them of a sudden, since many were brought from *Norway*, and he might also furnish himself out of *Pembrokeshire*; This Bishop seemed somewhat humorous by a passage in his Will, wherein he ordered his Body should be buried in the midst of the Market place of *Stretisbury*, which may be imputed either to his humility, or his foresight, that the fury of the Wars then between the *English* and *Welsh* would fall fiercest on Churches as the fairest Market, & that men preferring their profit before their Piety, would preserve their Market Places, though their Churches were destroyed. He died 1215.

In 1402. *K. Henry 5.* was made sensible that a Crown can hardly sit easily upon the head; if it be not set right on at first, for now a new conspiracy was hatched against him, the *Piercies* Earls of *Northumberland* and *Worcester*, with *Henry* *Bosper* began at this time to fall off from *K. Henry*, because at their request he denied to redeem their Kinsman *Mortimer* from *Glenndours* slavery; & that he denied them the benefit of such Prisoners as they had taken of the *Scots* at *Hamilden*, whereupon they themselves procured *Mortimer*'s delivery, and then entred into a League Offensive and Defensive with *Glenndours*, whereby they agreed to divide the Kingdom into three parts between them, wherein *Glenndours* persuaded them they should fulfill a Prophecy, as though *K. Henry* were the Mouldwarp, cursed of Gods own mouth, and they were the Lyon, the Dragon, and the Wolf who should divide the Land among them; all *England* from the *Severn* to *Trent* South and Eastward was to be the portion of the Earl of *March*; all *Wales* and the Lands beyond *Severn* Westward to be *Owen Glenndours*, and all the remainder of the

Land

and from the Trent Northward to be the L. Piercies; in the mean time K. Henry not unacquainted with the Conspiracy, published by Proclamation, that Mortimer Earl of March had voluntarily caused himself to be taken Prisoner; that the Rebels having him in their Custody, might pretend some colour for their Conspiracy, and therefore he had little reason to take care for his deliverance; Hereupon the Piercies assisted with a Company of Scots with the E. of Stafford, Richard Scroop Archbishop of York, and many others resolved to join with Glendour, but first they framed certain Articles against the King, and sent them to him in writing.

That King Henry had falsified his Oath given at his landing, swearing that he came only to recover his Inheritance, and would not meddle with the King or Crown; That most Traitorously he had taken Arms against his Sovereign Lord King Richard 2. had Imprisoned him, and then most barbarously caused him to be murdered, and without any Title or Right had proclaimed himself to be made, and crowned King; That ever since the Murder of King Richard he had unjustly kept the Kingdom and Crown from his Cousin Edmund Mortimer Earl of March, to whom of right it belonged; That when no want compelled him he had imposed divers subsidies and Taxes upon the People to their great grief, of which they would willingly, but durst not complain; That no Justice could be expected from him, since contrary to his Coronation Oath he had by Letters sent into divers Counties, procured such Parliament Men to be chosen, as upon occasion, might serve his turn; And lastly, that whereas for Affinities sake he ought to have ransomed his Cousin the Earl of March from his Strait and loathsome Imprisonment, he not only denied it, but falsely and untruly published, that he became a voluntary Prisoner; for all which and many other causes, they utterly desired Henry as a Traitor and Usurper, and as an Enemy, vowed his destruction, and the restoring the said Earl to his Right. K. Henry could not but know that all these Articles against him were true, yet since this knowledge did not hinder him from seeking the Crown when he had it not; it would less hinder him from seeking to keep it now he had it; and if  
he



he were able, being a private man to get it from a King, he was likely to be more able being now a King to keep it from private Men; and as for any objections of Conscience he could answer them all by this, That if his Title were good against King *Richard* by his resignation, it was good against *Mortimer* by his swearing Allegiance; and upon these grounds, with a mind as confident as if all Circumstances were on his side, he raised an Army, and marched toward the Lords, taking care they might by no means join with the *Welch*, and in *Battlefield* near *Shrewsbury* he encountred them, in which Fight though the *Scots*, and *Henry Hotspur* shewed much valour, yet the Victory rested on the Kings side, *Hotspur* being slain, the Earl of *Worcester* taken Prisoner, with several others; On the Kings part the L. *Stafford* who that day revolted to him, and nine who were that morning Knighted were slain, and 1600 common Soldiers, but of the Conspirators above 6000; The King was once unhorsed by *Douglas*, who in his presence slew Sir *Walter Blunt*, who was that day attired in all things like the King; *Douglas* being afterward taken Prisoner by the fall of his Horse, was by the Kings Command for his valour set at liberty without ransom; In this Battel the young Prince *Henry*, though wounded in the face with an Arrow, lost not his Courage, but continued fighting still; After this Victory the King caused publick thanks to be given, and then ordered the Earl of *Worcester* to be beheaded, and many others to be hanged, drawn and quartered; after which he sent Prince *Henry* into *Wales* with his whole Army, but before his coming all *Owen Glendours* Army forsook him, so that lurking in the Woods for fear of being taken he was there miserably famished: Many of his Associates were taken and put to death, and thus in the fourth year of his Reign all the great troubles of this *Reign* ended.

In the yth of *Edward 6.* 1552. the sweating sickness broke out first in *Shrewsbury*, and then in the North, and after it grew more extream in *London*, so that in the first Week there died 800 Persons; it was so violent that

*The Groaning Tree in Lincolnshire Pa. 137.*



*The Lady riding naked through Coventry Pa. 207.*

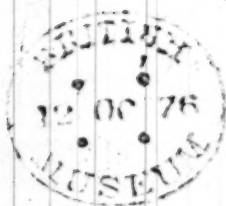


it to  
Sons  
an h  
This  
ther  
upon  
at W  
4. I  
Jan  
one  
ing  
and  
live  
was  
way  
Eye

Ch  
are  
and

15  
Di  
Me  
Ta

the  
Ea  
It  
it  
fin  
Fa  
of  
be  
th  
na



it took away men in 24 hours, sometimes in 12. the 2 Sons of *Charles Brandon Duke of Suffolk* died thereof, one an hour after another, so that both of them died Dukes. This Disease was proper to the *English*, and followed them wheresoever they were in foreign parts, but seized upon none of any other Country. *Thomas Par* was born at *Winnington* in this County, in the Reign of *K. Edward 4.* 1483 At 80 Years of Age he married his first Wife *Jane*, and in 32 Years had but two Children by her, one living but a Month, the other but a few Years, being 120 Years old he fell in love with *Katherine Milton*, and with remarkable strength got her with Child, he lived to 150 Years; Two Months before his death he was brought to *London* by the *Earl of Arundel*, he slept away most of his time, and is thus characterized by an Eye-Witness.

*From head to heel his Body had all over  
A quickset, thickset, natural, hairy cover.*

Change of Air, Diet, or the trouble of many Visitants are thought to hasten his end. He died *Nov. 15. 1634.* and was buried in the *Abby Church*.

*Shropshire* is divided into 15 Hundreds, wherein are 15 Market Towns, 170 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Hereford* and *Litchfield*; it elects 12 Parliament Men, and *Shrewsbury* gives the Title of Earl to *Charles L. Talbot*, the 12 of that Family.

**SOMERSETSHIRE** hath the *Severn* Sea on the North, *Glocester* on the North-East, *Wiltshire* on the East, *Devonshire* on the West, and *Dorsetshire* on the South: It abounds in Cattle, Chease, Lead and Corn, of which it is so very fruitful that the Inhabitants tell you, several single Acres of Land in this shire will serve a good round Family with Bread for the Year, as affording a Bushel of Wheat for every week therein, which is not easily to be parallel'd in other places; This Country is famous for three Cities, *Bath*, *Wells*, and *Bristol*; the first takes its name from the hot Baths, which some call *The Waters of*



*the Sun*; It is recorded that *Bladud* the Son of *Lud*, King of the *Brittains* in the year of the world 3100 built this City, and conveyed the admirable virtues into these Waters by Magick Art, and that he was so much addicted to Necromancy; as he wrought Wonders thereby, insomuch that he made himself Wings, and attempted to fly like *Dedalus*, but the Devil ever a deceiver, forsook him in his Journey, so that he fell down and broke his Neck; This City is seated in a plain, invironed round about with Hills almost of one height, out of which certain Rills of fresh water flow continually to the great benefit of the Citizens; within the City there bubble or boyl up in three several places hot springs of Water, of a Sea-coal colour, sending up from them thin vapours, and a kind of strong scent withal, by reason it is strained through veins of Brimstone, and a clammy kind of Earth called *Bitumen*. These Springs are very Medicinal, and of great virtue to cure Bodies overcharged and benumbed with corrupt Humors, by their heat causing much sweat; They are much frequented by Persons of all Qualities, and almost for all diseases; of all these the *Cross Bath* is of a most mild and temperate Nature, having 12 seats of Stone in the sides of it, and is inclosed within a wall; The second distant about 200 paces is much hotter, whence called the *Hot Bath*, adjoining to which is the *Spittle* or *Lazar House*, for the relief of poor diseased Persons; The third and greatest is called the *Kings Bath*, walled also round about with 32 Sears of Arched Work therein; This City is fortified with Walls, wherein are set Antique Images, and *Roman* Inscriptions, and hath in it a fair large Cathedral Church.

The City of *Wells* so called from the Springs or *Wells* that boyl up there, hath a very beautiful Cathedral, near which there is a Spring called *St. Andrews Well*, from whence comes such a confluence of Water, that it soon makes a swift brook; The Church is throughout very beautiful, but the Frontispiece of the West end is very excellent, for it riseth up from the foot to the top all

of Imagery carved in Stone of a curious and antique fashion very artificially embowed. *Bristol* hath the River *Avon* passing through it, and was encompassed with a double wall; it is beautiful with Buildings publick and private, and hath common Sewers or Sinks made to run under ground for the conveyance of all filthiness; There are within the City and Suburbs 26 fair Churches, whereof 18 are Parish Churches; There is no Dunghill in all the City, nor Sink, all being conveyed under ground; they carry all upon sleds without Carrs; the water at the Key sometimes ebbs and flows 40 foot in height. This City is Populous, Rich and well Inhabited, and next to *London* and *York* may justly challenge the Superiority, having a very commodious Haven, which admits Ships under Sail into the very bosom thereof.

In this County *R. Arthur* was buried; for being murdered by *Mordred*, at *Cambula* near *Tintagel Castle* in *Cornwall* as is aforementioned, he was carried from thence to *Glastenbury* in *Somersetshire*, and was there buried in 542. and 800 years after was found and taken up on this occasion; King *Henry 2.* in the last year of his Reign being at *Pembroke*, chanced to hear certain Songs in praise of the worthy Acts of King *Arthur*, sung by a *Welsh* Bard or Poet, to his Harp, wherein it is mentioned, that he was buried in *Glastenbury* Church-yard between two Pillars there standing; whereupon King *Henry* caused the ground to be digged, and at seven foot deep was found a huge broad Stone, whereon was fastened a leaden Cross; on the lower side of the Lead in rude and barbarous Characters was written, *Hic jacet, &c. Here lies King Arthur buried in the Vale of Avelona*; And digging nine foot deeper his Body was found in the Trunk of a Tree, the bones very large, and in his skull were perceived ten wounds, one very great and plain; His Queen *Gwenivere*, a Lady of excellent beauty, lay by him, whose Hair curiously plaited, and of a golden colour shewed perfect and whole till touched, but then it fell to ashes. The Cross of Lead with the Inscription was taken off,

and kept in *Glastenbury Church*, and the bones of King *Arthur* were put into a fair Tomb of Marble, and his Queen laid at his feet in the same Church; but were all rased at the general suppression of Abbies by *Henry 8th*.

In the 22. of *Queen Elizabeth 1580*. a strange Apparition happened in *Somersetshire*, 60 Parsonages all clothed in black, a furlongs distance from those that beheld them, who continued some time and then vanished; and immediately another strange company in like manner, number and colour appeared in the same place, and encountred each other, and then vanished; and the 3d time appeared that number again all in bright Armour, and encountred one another, and so vanished away; This was examined before *Sir George Norton*, and swore by four honest men, that saw it, to be true; In Her 38th year *Dec. 5* being *Sunday*, a great number of People being Assembled in the Cathedral Church of *Wells* in *Somersetshire*, in the fore-noon during Sermon, a sudden darkness fell among them, and a great Tempest with Thunder and Lightning followed, which threw the People on the ground, and all the Church seemed to be in a flame, and there was a lothsome stink, some Stones were stricken out of the Bell Tower, and the wires and Iron of the Clock melted; the Tempest being over, and the people recovering their senses, some of them were found marked with strange Figures on their Bodies, and their Garments not perished, neither were any marked who stood in the Chancel. In *January 1648*. there was seen a great fiery Meteor in the Air near *Bristol* on the South side of the City for divers nights together, long in shape, and shooting out fiery streams East and West; this happened saith *Mr. Clark*, a week before the death of *K. Charles 1.* and I had it from an Eye witness. In *August 1655*. a Carpenter living at *Pennard* in this County, went to a Fair at *Lidford* not many miles off to set up some Stalls; and left his Wife and four small Children at home; but at his return he found all his four Children murdered, (the eldest being about

about nine years old) and put into a Chest; it was supposed to be done by his Wife the Childrens own Mother, because she was not to be found.

*Wockey hole in Mendip Hills* near two miles from *Wells* is very remarkable; It is an underground concavity, admirable for its spacious Vaults, stony Walls, and creeping Labyrinths. I have been at but never in this wonderful Cave saith Dr. Fuller, and therefore must use the description of a Learned Eye-witness; *Entring and passing through a great part of it with many Lights, among many other strange Rarities worth observing, we found, saith he, the water which continually dropped from the roof of the Rock, made some impression in it, but was not turned into Stone, as appeared by the shape, colour and hardness thereof, it being of a more clear and glassy substance than the Rock itself, though doubtless in time it will turn to the same substance, and thereby the Rocks will be increased.*

*John Courcy, Baron of Stoke-Courcy* in this County was the first Englishman who subdued *Ulster* in *Ireland*, and therefore deservedly created Earl thereof; He was afterward surprized by *Hugh Lacy* (Corrival for his Title) sent over into *England*, and imprisoned by King *John* in the *Tower*; after this a *French* Castle being in controversy, was to have the Title thereof tried by Combat, the Kings of *England* and *France* beholding it; *Courcy* who was of a lean lank body with staring Eyes, is sent for out of the *Tower* to undertake the *Frenchman*, and because weakned by Imprisonment, a large allowance of Victuals is given him to recruit his strength; The *Monsieur* who was to fight with him, hearing how much he eat and drank, and guessing at his courage by his stomach, took him for a *Canibal* who would devour him, and was therefore afraid to encounter him; Afterward the two Kings being desirous to see some proofs of *Courcy's* strength, caused a steel Helmet to be laid on a block before him; *Courcy* looking about him with a stern and grim Countenance, as if he intended to cut it with his Eyes as well as with his Arms, cut the Helmet in two pieces at one blow, striking his Sword so deep into the



wood also, that none but himself could pull it out again; Being demanded the cause why he looked so sternly, he replied, *Had I failed of my purpose, I would have killed the two Kings, and all the rest in the place,* words well spoken because well taken, saith Dr. Fuller, all Persons present being then highly in good humor. He died in France 1210.

The County of *Somerset* is divided into 42 Hundreds, wherein are 30 Market Towns, 385 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Bath and Wells*; It elects 18 Parliament men, and gives the Title of Duke to *Charles L. Seymour*; *Bath* the Title of Earl to *John L. Greenville*, and *Bristol* to *John L. Digby*.

**STAFFORDSHIRE** hath *Cheeshire* on the North, *Darbyshire* on the East, *Warwick* and *Worcestershires* on the South, and *Shropshire* on the West. The Commodities of this County consist chiefly in Corn, Cattle, Alabaster, Wood, Iron, Pitcoal and Fish; whereof the River *Trent* is very full; *Stafford Town* was built by King *Edward* the Elder, incorporated by King *John*; *Litchfield* is far greater, & of much more fame, it is a very ancient City known to Reverend *Bede* by the name of *Licbidfield*, that is, *The Field of dead Bodies*, by reason of the number of Christians there Martyred in the bloody Persecution of *Dioclesian*; The City is low seated, of a good largeness and Fair withal, divided into two parts by a shallow Pool of clear water, which are joined by two Bridges made over them, having sluices to let out the water; the South part is the greater, consisting of divers Streets, having in it a School, and an Hospiral of St. *John*, founded for the relief of the Poor; The farther part is the less, but beautified with a goodly Cathedral Church, which is encompassed with a very fair Wall like a Castle, this Church mounteth up on high with three Pyramids or Spires of Stone, making an excellent shew, and for elegant and proportionable building yieldeth to few Cathedrals in *England*, but by the late confusions it was much defaced.

In the 35th of Queen Elizabeth 1591. there was a great Tempest in *Staffordshire* whereby the shaft of the Steeple in *Stafford Town* was rent in pieces all along through the middle, and thrown upon the Church, wherewith the roof was so shattered, that a 1000 pound would not repair it; Many Houses and Barns were overthrown in divers places in that Shire; In *Cauk Wood* above 3000 Trees were blown down, and likewise more than 50 Steeples; soon after there was a strong Northwind, and a very great rain, which continued 24 hours. In 1662. July 30. between two and three a clock in the afternoon there happened a great storm at *Eardly* in this County, accompanied with Thunder, which made such a continual strange noise in the Air, that it struck a terror into all that heard it, of which there was no intermission for a long time; also there fell a shower of Hailstones as big as Hens Eggs, some 5, 6, and 7 Inches about: I my self, saith the Relator, measured one after the Storm was over, and a good part of it melted, yet then it was five inches about; There was a Gentleman who measured some of them by a good big Watch, and they were full as big as it; within half a mile of this place the Hailstones lay upon the ground a quarter of a yard thick; there was a Man getting in a Load of Hay, and his Horses, as well as all others, would not be ruled, but ran about as mad, which forced the man to continue in the storm, and his back, shoulders and arms were black and blew with the Hail; it did much hurt to the Barley, and struck it out of the Ear as if threshed; it beat down other Corn as it stood on the ground all to pieces, it also killed abundance of Fowl, Sheep, and Lambs; some of the Hailstones tasted Salt, like *Sal Prunella*, and were kept long after without being at all wasted; The people were very much amazed, and the continual strange noise in the Air was very terrible to them.

In the year 1669 July 31. There was a great dark cloud seen to arise in the East not far from *Litchfield*, which drawing nearer to the City, came over it about

noon, and then appeared to be a huge number of Ant-flies, so thick that they darkned the Sky; and it being Market day there, they fell down in great abundance, so that they filled the very Houses; The People both within and without doors were much bitten or stung with them, yea the very Horses were so disturbed with them, that they ran about as if wild; The Market People were so plagued with them; that they were forced to pack up and be gone; People were driven out of the Field from their Harvest work, and thus they continued 2 or 3 hours, multitudes of them falling dead, and lying so thick in the Streets, that whole handfuls of them might be taken up, and the People swept them in heaps; The remainder took their flight Northward, and molested other places; This was attested saith Mr. Clark by many Eyewitnesses.

The County of *Stafford* is divided into 5 Hundreds, wherein are 18 Market Towns, 130 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Coventry and Litchfield*; It elects 10 Parliament Men.

*S U F F O L K* hath *Norfolk* on the North, *Cambridgeshire* on the West, the *German Ocean* on the East, and *Essex* on the South; It abounds in Corn, Cattle, Pastures, Cloth, Wood, Sea-fish and Fowl; their Cheeses are Traded into *Germany, France and Spain*; *Ipswich* is the only Eye of this Shire both for Commerce and Buildings, it hath been formerly walled as by the ruines appears, but probably raised by the *Danis*, who in 991. plundered all the Sea-Coasts, and in the year 1000. they laid the Streets of the Town desolate, and the Houses on heaps; yet after recovering both breath and beauty, her buildings from *Stoke Church* in the South to *St. Margrets* in the North, now extend to 1900 paces, and from *St. Hellens* in the East to *St. Matthews Church* in the West is 1200 paces. It hath 12 Parish Churches, besides six gone to ruine.

In the Reign of King *Henry 2.* 1180. near *Orford* in his County certain Fishers took in their Nets a Fish, having the shape of a man in all parts, which Fish was kept

kept by *Bartholomew de Glanville* in the Castle of *Oxford* above six months, he spake not a word; all manner of meats he gladly eat, but most greedily raw Fish when he had pressed out the Juice; he was oftentimes brought to Church, but never shewed any sign of Devotion, at length being not well looked to, he stole to the Sea, and was never seen after; In the Reign of *K. John* 1216. One casualty happened, which we might count disastrous, if it had not had relation to our selves; For *Hugh de Boves* coming to aid *K. John* with 60000 Frenchmen, they were all cast away at Sea, to whom the King had granted *Norfolk* and *Suffolk* to Inhabit. *Thomas Woolsey* was born in *Ipswich*, where a Butcher a very honest man was his Father, though a Poet be thus pleased to descant thereon.

*Brave Priest whoever was thy Sire by kind,  
Woolsey of Ipswich ne're begat thy mind.*

Yet he was sometimes upbraided with the meaness of his birth, even when he was Cardinal, for one time a Nobleman who was very merry, but very extravagant, having newly sold a Town with an hundred Tenements, came huffing into the Court with a new suit of Cloths, and said, *Am not I a mighty man that have an Hundred Houses on my back*; which Cardinal *Woolsey* hearing, replied, *You might have better employed it in paying your debts*; Indeed my Lord, quoth he; you say well, for I remember my Lord, my Father owed my Master your Father three-half-pence for a Calves head; hold your hand here is two-pence for it; He was one of such vast undertakings, as the History thereof would almost require a volume; He was made Cardinal of *St. Cleely*, and died heart-broken with grief at *Leicester* 1536. without any Monument, which made *Dr. Corbet* a great wit of his own Colledge ( *Christ Church in Oxford* ) thus complain:

*And though from his own store Woolsey might have  
A Palace or a Colledge for his Grave;*



*Tell here he lies inter'd as if that all  
 Of him to be remembered were his fall.  
 Nothing but Earth to Earth; no pompous weight  
 Upon him; but a pebble or a quait;  
 If thou art thus neglected what shall we  
 Hope after death, that are but shreds of thee?*

It is reported that being afraid of the Anger of *H. Henry 8.* he took such a strong Purge, that his rotten body being not able to bear it, he died thereof, and that his body was as black as pitch, and so heavy, that six men could hardly carry it, and stunk so intolerably, that they were forced to bury him in the night, at which time there was such a hideous Tempest, that all the Torches were put out, and withal such a stink, that they were glad to throw him into his Tomb, and there leave him.

In the 2. of *Queen Mary 1555.* in *August* at a place in *Suffolk* by the Seaside all of hard stone, and pebble, between *Orford* and *Alborough*, where never grafs grew, or earth was ever seen, there suddenly sprung up without any Tillage or Sowing, so great abundance of Pease, that the poor gathered above an 100 quarters, yet there remained some ripe and some blossoming which brought down the price of Corn, there being a great dearth before by reason of unreasonable weather; In the 10th of *Queen Elizabeth 1568.* 17 monstrous Fishes were taken at *Downham Bridge* near *Ipswich* some of them being 27 Foot in length. In her 19th year *Aug. 4.* being *Sunday* about 10. before noon, whilst the Minister was Preaching at *Bliborough* in *Suffolk*, happened a strange and terrible Tempest of Lightning and Thunder, which struck through the wall of the Church almost a yard deep into the ground, throwing down above 20 Persons, rending the wall up to the Vestry, cleaving the door, tearing the Timber, and breaking the Chains of the Steeple; the People that were struck down lay above half an hour before they recovered, a Man and Boy were found stark dead, and the rest miserably scorched.

ched. In the 6th of K. James 1609. St. Edmundsbury being by chance set on fire, it consumed 160 Houses but by the Kings bounty giving 500 load of Timber, and the relief of the City of London, it was soon rebuilt in fairer Manner than before.

*Suffolk* is divided into 22 Hundreds, wherein are 29 Market Towns, 575 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Norwich*; It elects 16 Parliament Men, and gives the Title of Earl to James L. Howard, as Clare doth to Gilbert L. Holles.

**SURREY** hath *Middlesex* on the North, *Kent* on the East, *Sussex* on the South, *Hant* and *Bark* shires on the West; the Skirts and Borders of this County are rich and fruitful, but the inward parts thereof very hungry and barren, though by reason of the clear Air, and clean ways, it is full of many Gentile Habitations; it hath good Box, Walnuts, Fullers Earth and Corn; excellent Tapestry is also used at *Mortlake* in this County; *Kingston* was formerly the seat of many Kings, and *Gilford* hath been much larger, being formerly the Royal Mansion of divers Saxon Monarchs; There are two most beautiful Palaces in this Shire, *Richmond* and *Nonsuch*; The Medicinal Waters at *Ebham* or *Epsom*, are much frequented, which were found out about 1618. upon this occasion; one Henry Wicker in a dry Summer, and great want of water for Cattle, discovered some water standing in the footing of some Beast, he at first suspected it to be their Urine, but was quickly confuted by the clearness thereof, he therefore with his staff digged a square hole about it, and so departed; returning next day he could hardly find the place in so wide a Common; at last he found the hole running over with most clear water, which the Cattle, though very thirsty, would not drink of, as having a Mineral Talt. It is concluded to run through some veins of *Allon*, and at first was used only for healing outward sores, which it performed, but since hath been inwardly taken, and with good effect in many diseases; The convenient distance from *London* addeth to the reputation of these waters, and

and no wonder if Citizens coming thither from the worst of *Smoaks* into the best of *Airs*, find in themselves a perfect alteration.

There is a River in this County which at a place called the *Swallow* sinketh into the Earth, and riseth again some two Miles off near *Leatherhead*, which the Country People say was experimented in a Goose, which was put in and came out again alive, though without Feathers: Nor may we forget a Vault nigh *Rygate* of very fine sand, capable of receiving 500 men, which Castle under ground was in ancient time the Mansion of some great Person, having several Rooms therein: If it be merely *natural* it doth curiously imitate *Art*, if purely *artificial* it doth most lively represent *Nature*.

We read that *K. Edward 3.* that glorious Conqueror, after he had reigned 50 Years and 4 Months, being in the 68th Year of his Age, 1377. fell into his last sickness at *Richmond*; where, when he was observed to be drawing on, his Concubine *Alice Pierce* came to his Bed side, and took the Royal Rings from his Fingers; and leaving him gasping for breath, went away; The Knights, Esquires, and Officers of his Court, risked whatever they could, and hastened away also; only a poor Priest lamenting the Kings Misery, that amongst all his Counsellors and servants there was none to assist him in his last Moments, entred his Chamber, exhorting the King to lift up his Eyes and Hands to God, to repent him of his sins, and to implore the Mercy of Heaven, and its forgiveness; the King had before quite lost his Speech, but at these words taking strength, uttered his mind, though imperfectly, in these matters, and made signs of contrition, wherein his voice and speech failed him, and scarce pronouncing this word *Jesus*, yielded up the Ghost. In 1491. *K. Hen. 7.* held solemn Justing at *Richmond*, which continued for a Month; wherein Sir *James Parker* running against Mr. *Hugh Vaughan*, by reason of a faulty Helmet he was struck into the mouth at the first course, so that his Tongue was thrust into the hinder part of his Head, and died immediately in the place.

In 1602. *Q. Elizabeth* feeling some Infirmities of old Age and Sicknes, retired her self to *Richmond*, at which time, as a sad Omen, she commanded the Ring to be filed off her Finger, wherewith she was solemnly at first inaugurated into the Kingdom, and since that time had never taken it off, it being grown into the Flesh in such a manner, that it could not be drawn off without filing; at the beginning of her sickness the Almonds of her Jaws began to swell, her Appetite to fail her, and she was very melancholy, which some imputed to her loss of *Essex*, others because she heard that divers of the Nobility sought the favour of the K. of *Scots*, adoring him as the rising Sun, and neglecting her; but however a numness seized her, and she would discourse with none but Dr. *Whitgift* A. B. of *Canterbury*, with whom she prayed fervently till her Speech failed her; which was 1 day before her death; she being so ill, it was thought fit the Secretary and Admiral should go to her, and know her mind concerning a Successour; to whom she answered, *My Throne hath been the Throne of Kings, I would have no mean Person succeed me: The Secretary* requesting her to speak more plainly, *I will*, said she, *have a King succeed me, and what King but the King of Scots, my nearest Kinsman?* After this the Archbishop exhorting her to think upon God, *That I do*, said she, *nor do my thoughts ever wander from him:* And when her Tongue no longer served her, it was evident by the lifting up of her Hands and Eyes, that her thoughts were fixed upon him; and so on the 24 of *March*, being the last day of the Year 1602. she yielded up her Soul to God, when she had lived 69 Years, 6 Months, and 7 Days, whereof she had reigned 44 Years, 4 Months. Her Body was embalmed, wrapped in Lead, and brought to *White-Hall*, from whence *April* 28. following, it was buried at *Westminster* Abby; at which time the City of *Westminster* was surcharged with a multitude of all sorts of People in the Streets, Houses, Windows and Leads, who came to see the Funeral; and when they beheld her statue lying in Royal Robes, with a Crown upon her Head, there was such



such a general sighing, groaning and weeping, as the like hath not been seen nor known in the memory of man, neither doth any History mention any People, time, or state to make the like lamentation for the death of their Sovereigns. It is said there were 1600 Mourners in black at her Funeral.

*Thomas Cromwell* was born at *Putney* in *Surrey*, his Father was a Blacksmith, and therefore could bestow no great matter on his Education, yet such was his wit and activity, that he made his own Fortune; He was in the service of *Cardinal Wolsey*, after whose death he is recommended to *K. Henry 8.* who finding the quickness of his understanding advised with him in many difficult matters, and upon occasion he informed the King how his Princely Authority was abused by the Pope and his Clergy, who being sworn to him, were afterward dispensed with and sworn anew to the Pope, so that he was but half a King, &c. He also shewed him, that the Clergy by their Oath were fallen into a *Premunire*, and their Goods, Lands, Chartels and Possessions were fallen to the King; which he afterward demonstrated to the Bishops to be true, who gave the King above an hundred thousand pound for Composition; after this by his perswasion the King suppressed all the Abbies and Monasteries in *England*, and commanded the Bible to be Printed and read in the *English* Tongue, and the Bishop of *Rome*s Power was by several Statutes abolished in *England*; however divers of the *Papish* Bishops and Clergy privately endeavoured to restore it again, which he was alwaies aware of, and therefore calling his Servants together, he discovered to them in what a slippery condition he stood, considering the variable affections of the King, and the malice and subtlety of his *Papish* Adversaries, and therefore required them to be very circumspect, least by their default any quarrel might be pickt against him; and soon after some false witnesses accused him of Heresy, and of speaking some words against the King; yet his Enemies durst not bring him to his answer, nor try him by his Peers, but procured an

Act of Attainder, whereby he was condemned before he was heard, and the King not long after his death repented his haste, wishing That he had his Cromwell alive again. When he came upon the Scaffold at Towerhill, he spake thus to the People; I am come hither to die, and not to purge myself as some perhaps may expect I should; I am by the Law condemned to dye, and I thank my Lord that hath appointed me this death for mine offences, for I have alwaies lived a Sinner, and offended my Lord God, for which I ask him hearty forgiveness; It is not unknown to many of you that I was a great Traveller, and being but of mean Parentsage was called to high Estate, and now I have offended my Prince, for which I heartily ask him forgiveness, beseeching you to pray with me to Almighty God that he will forgive me, And once again I desire you to pray for me, that so long as life remaineth in this flesh, I may waver nothing in my Faith; Then kneeling down on his knees, he made an excellent Prayer, concluding thus, Grant O most merciful Father that when death shall shut up the Eyes of my Body, yet the Eyes of my Soul may still behold and look upon thee, and when death hath taken away the use of my Tongue, yet my heart may cry and say unto thee, Lord into thy hands I commend my soul, Lord Jesus receive my soul, Amen. Having ended his Prayer, he made a Divine exhortation to those on the Scaffold, and then quietly gave up his Spirit, 1541. Upon his Monument was Ingraven Cromwell, surnamed the Great, whom Wolsey first raised from the Forge to eminent good Fortunes, whom Henry 8. used as his Instrument to suppress the Popes Supremacy, and to dissolve Religious Structures, whom he advanced to the highest pitch of Honour and Authority, whom he cast down suddenly, and bereft both of Life and Dignities, lies here Interred.

Surrey is divided into 13 Hundreds, wherein are seven Market Towns (besides Southwark, which keeps the same with London) 140 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of Winchester; It elects 14 Parliament Men, and gives the Title of Earl to Henry L. Howard who is also Duke of Norfolk.

**S U S S E X** hath *Surrey* on the N. *Kent* on the E. the Sea on the S. and *Hants* on the W. The Soil is rich, but ill for Travellers in the Winter, the Land lying low, and the ways being deep; the middle Tract is adorned with Meadows, Pastures, and Cornfields, the Sea-Coast with Hills called the *Downs*, abundantly yielding both Corn and Grass, and the Northside is overshadowed with Groves and thick Woods, called the *Weald*, where sometimes was the famous Wood called *Andradswald*, 120 miles in length, memorable for the death of *Sigebert* King of the *West Saxons*, who being deposed, was stabbed in this place by a Swine-herd. *Chichester* in this County is a large and beautiful City, very well walled about, a little River running hard by it on the West; It hath four Gates, from whence the Streets lead directly, and cross themselves in the middle, where in a fair Market House of Stone, supported with Pillars round about the Market is kept; between the West and South Gates stands the Cathedral Church, not very great, but handson and neat, having a Spire Steeple of Stone rising a great height; It is the residence of the Bishop, and has often suffered by Fire; It was first built by *Cissa*, the second King of the *South Saxons*, wherein he kept his Royal Court. *Lewes* seems to contend with *Chichester* for Populousness, largeness, and buildings, where King *Atthelstan* appointed a Mint for his Money; and *William de Warren* Earl of *Surrey*, who came into *England* with *William* the Conqueror, built a strong Castle, and founded an Abby there; It is recorded that *Edw.* 1. in the 8th year of his Reign 1282. sent out his Writ of *Quo Warranto*, through *England*, to examine by what Title men held their Lands and Estates, which brought him in much money, till *John E. Warren*, Successor to this *William*, being called to shew his Title, drew out an old rusty Sword, and then said, he held it by that, and by that he would hold it till death, which caused the King to desist from proceeding any further in that Project. In King *Henry 3.* time, the same *John Earl Warren* had the

the confidence to kill *Zouch Allen*, Lord Chief Justice with his own hands upon the Bench in *Westminster-Hall*; so much did he presume upon his great favour with the King. In the Barons Wars with this King, the Lords got into this Castle of *Lewes*, and not far off fought a great Battle wherein the King had his Horse shot under him, and was taken Prisoner with his Brother and Son.

In the year 1058. *Harold* putting to Sea in a small Boat for his pleasure from *Bosham* his Mannor in *Sussex*, and having unskilful Marriners, was driven upon the Coasts of *Normandy*, where by Duke *William* he was detained till he had sworn to make him King of *England*, if *Edward the Confessor* died without Children; yet afterward without any regard to his Oath he placed himself on the Throne. Duke *William* hereupon arrived at *Pemsey*, and with his Sword revenged the Perjury of *Harold* at Battle in this County with such severity, that there fell 67974 *English* Men that day, the Conqueror putting himself thereby into full possession of the whole Kingdom; over which he Reigned 22 years, being victorious both at home and abroad; but to discover the vanity of all earthly things, it sometimes happens, that some great Persons are not suffered to go to rest when their Bed is made, and others are pulled out of those Lodgings whereof they had once taken peaceable possession; as appears very fully in the following Relation.

No sooner had the soul of this victorious Prince, *William the Conqueror* left his Body, but that his dead Corps was abandoned by his Nobles and Followers, and by his meaner Servants he was stript of Armour, Vessels, Apparel, and all Princely Furniture, his naked Body left upon the floor, and his Funerals wholly neglected, till one *Harlwin* a poor Country Knight undertook to carry his Corps to St. *Stephens* Church at *Caen* in *Normandy*, which the dead King had formerly founded; At his entrance into *Caen*, the Covent of Monks came forth to meet him, but at the same instant there happened a great Fire, so that as his Corps before, so now his Hearse



Hearse was forsaken of all men, every one running to quench the Fire; That done, they return and carry the Corps to the Church; The Funeral Sermon being ended, and the stone Coffin set in the Earth in the Chancel, as the body was ready to be laid therein, there stood up one *Anselm*, and forbid the Burial, alledging, that that very place was the floor of his Fathers Houe, which this dead King had violently taken from him to build this Church upon, *Therefore*, said he, *I challenge this ground, and in the name of God forbid, that the Body of this Oppressor and dispoylee be covered with the Earth of mine Inheritance;*; They were therefore forced to compound with him for an hundred pounds; now was the body to be laid in that stone Coffin, but the Tomb proved too little for the Corps, so that pressing it down to gain an entrance, the Belly not bowelled, brake, and sent forth such an intolerable stink among the Assistants at the Funeral, that all the Gums and Spices fuming in their Censers could not relieve them, but all in great a naze-ment hastened away, leaving only a Monk or two to shuffle up the Burial, which they performed with all possible hast, and so got to their Cells; yet was not this the last of those Troubles that the Corps of this great Prince met with, but some years after at such time as *Caen* was taken by the *French*, his Tomb was rifled, his bones thrown out, and some of them by private Soldiers brought as far as *England* again, so that if we consider his many troubles in life, and after his death, we may well think that notwithstanding all his greatness, a very mean man could hardly be persuaded to change Fortunes with him. In his Tomb there was found a plate of Brass, whereon this Epitaph was Ingraven.

*He that the sturdy Normans rul'd and o're the English reign'd,  
And stoutly won, and strongly kept what so he had obtain'd;  
And did his valiant Enemies by force bring under awe,  
And made them under his Command live subject to his Law:  
This great King William lieth here, intomb'd in little Grave;  
So great a Lord, so small a House sufficeth him to have.*

*Sussex* is divided into six Rapes, wherein are 65 Hundreds, 16 Market Towns; 312 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Chichester*; It abounds much in cast Iron; elects 20 Parliament men, & gives the Title of Earl to *Thomas L. Leonard*, Married to *Ann Filz-Roy*, eldest Daughter to the Dutcheß of *Cleveland*.

**WARWICKSHIRE** hath *Leicester* and *Northampton* (hires on the East; *Oxford* and *Glocester* (hires on the South, *Worcester* on the West, and *Staffordshire* on the North thereof; it hath a very good air and soil, wanting nothing for the pleasure or profit of man, and yieldeth plenty of Corn, especially *The Vale of the Red Horse*, so called from the shape of a Horse cut out in a red hill by the Inhabitants thereabout; it abounds also in Malt, Iron, Wood and Wool; It hath many fair Towns, and some of them hardly to be matcht in England, the chiefest whereof is *Coventry*, so called *a Tribus Conventibus*, from the three Covents that were in it, commodiously seated, and has been fortified with very strong walls, with 13 stately Gates, and 18 Towers for defence; a little River runs through it; many fair and beautiful Houses are therein, among which there rise up on high two Churches of rare Workmanship, in the midst is the Cross or Pillar of Stone of very curious and costly Architecture; The Citizens of this Town having in former Ages highly offended their great Lord *Leofricke*, had their Priviledges seized upon, and themselves oppressed with many heavy burdens and Taxes; But his Wife the Lady *Godiva* pitying their condition, continually interceded with her Lord for their Release and Freedom, and that with such importunity, that it could hardly be determined which was greatest, his hatred, or her love; at last the Earl being overcome with her continual intercessions, he granted her desire, but upon such a condition as he thought she would never perform, which was, that she would ride stark naked through *Coventry*, at noon-day from one end to the other; though this was very hard for a modest Lady, yet however she  
thank-

thankfully accepted his Grant, and stripping her self of all her Attire, let loose the large and beautiful Tresses of her Hair, which on every side so covered her naked Body, that no part thereof was uncivil to be seen, where by she redeemed their former Liberties, and freed them from their grievous Impositions.

*Warwick* is the next Town of Account and Commerce in this Shire, it standeth over the River *Avon* upon a steep and high Rock, and all the Passages to it are wrought out of the very stone, the River on the Southside is checked with a most sumptuous and stately Castle standing high upon a Rock, invironed with a strong wall, whereon is a noble Gatehouse, and three high strong Towers called *Cæsars Tower*, *Guyes Tower*, and the *Iron Tower*, in all which are very fine Lodgings, and a great Bulwark; There are two fair Churches in the Town, and it is adorned with handsome Houses, which the Poet thus describes;

*A place of strength and health; in the same Fort,  
You would conceive a Castle and a Court;  
The Orchards, Gardens, Rivers, and the Air,  
May with the Trenches, Rampires, Walls compare.  
It seems no Art, no Force can intercept it.  
As if a Lover built, a Soldier kept it.*

Twelve miles hence is *Alcester*, a very Ancient Market Town, which formerly was much bigger, probably it was a Garrison of the *Romans*, since in Plowing and digging many ancient Copper pieces of Money are found to this day, one of which, saith Mr. Clark, of *Vespasians* with *Judea Capta*, or *Judea Conquered*, upon it I have by me; He proceeds; 'When I was Rector there, about 1638. my Neighbour whose House was next the Church-yard, being about to dig a Celler, I lent him one of my men to assist him, who digging about four foot deep, they met with two Urns or Earthen Pots, not far asunder, in one there was nothing but Ashes, in the other were Medals set edg-long as full as it could be thrust; my man judging it to be only that Copper Money which they

find

find so oft about the Town, set it carelessly upon the Ground by him; and the Town consisting of Knitters, some of them coming to see the work, picked out some pieces of this Money; at last one brought in a piece to me, which upon Trial I found to be silver, and thereupon sent for the Pot into my house, and being loth to break the Pot, with the help of a Chisel I got all out of it; in the midst thereof I found 16 pieces of Gold, as bright as if they had been lately put in, and about 800 pieces of Silver, and yet no two alike, and the latest of them above 1400 years old; they contained the whole History of the *Roman Empire*, from *Julius Caesar* till after *Constantine the great*; each of the Silver pieces weighed about 7 d. and each of the Gold about 15 or 16 shillings; I took some few of the Silver, and one of the Gold pieces; and sent the rest to the Lady of *Robert L. Brook*, who is Lord of the Town.

At *Shugbury* in this County, at a place called *Barnhill*, the precious stone *Astroites* is found in great plenty, which being put into Vinegar, will move up and down till they have composed themselves into a Triangle. At *Offchurch* was the Palace of *Offa* the great *Mercian King*. At *Levington*, though far from the Sea, a spring of Salt-Water boileth up; and at *Newnham* is a Fountain whose Waters are very sovereign against the Stone, Green-Wounds Ulcers and Impostumes, and being drunk with salt loosens, but with sugar binds the Body; it was found out by one *Charles Daws* in 1579. who having received a great wound in his Arm by a Hatchet, it was perfectly cured in a few days, by washing it in this Water; one special effect thereof is, that it turneth wood into stone. Nor far from *Warwick* is *Guy Castle*, where the famous *Guy Earl of Warwick* after many valorous exploits retired, and led an Hermits Life, and was at last buried in a Chappel there, which remains to this day. *Michael Drayton*, the famous *English Poet*, was born at *Arbelston* in this County, and died 1621. of whom this Epitaph was made.



*Do pious Marble, let thy Readers know  
What they, and what their Children owe  
To Drayton's name, whose sacred Dust  
We recommend unto thy Trust.*

*Protect his memory, and preserve his story,  
Remain a Lasting Monument of his Glory;  
And when thy Ruines shall disclaim  
To be the Treasurer of his Name,  
His Name that cannot fade must be  
An everlasting Monument to thee.*

The County of *Warwick* is divided into 5 Hundreds, wherein are 15 Market Towns, 158 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocesses of *Litchfield* and *Worcester*; it elects 6 Parliament Men, and gives the Title of Earl to *Edward L. Rich.*

**WESTMORELAND** hath *Cumberland* on the West and North, *Lancashire* on the South, *Yorkshire* and *Durham* on the East; It is a Western Moorish Country, from whence it hath its Name. The soil thereof for the most part is barren, and can hardly be made fruitful by the Industry of the Husbandman. *Kendal* the chief Town hath a very great Trade and Resort, with two broad and long streets crossing each other, herein are made excellent cloths, which are very well esteemed of throughout the Kingdom: Places most memorable are *Vetore* and *Appleby*, famous in the time of the *Romans*, but since very much decayed: There is mention but of one Monastery in this County, near the River *Loder*, where there is a Spring that Ebbs and Flows many times a day, and it is thought that some notable and famous Exploit hath been performed in that place, there being many huge stones in the form of Pyramids, some 9 Foot high, and 14 Foot thick, ranged directly on a Line at an equal distance for a Mile together, which seems to have been Placed there as a memorial, but of what Action there is not the least remembrance.

At *Ambleside* near the upper corner of *Winander Meer*, which

which is a Great Water, there appears at this day the Ruines of an ancient City, which by the *Brittish* Bricks, the *Roman* Money often there found, by paved Highways leading to it, and other circumstances seems to have been a work of the *Romans*; The Fortrefſe fenced with a Ditch and Rampart was in length 132 Ells, and in breadth 8. In the River *Can*, near *Kendal*, are two *Waterfalls*, where the Waters deſcend with ſo great a down-fall as cauſes a mighty noiſe, from whence the neighbouring Inhabitants prognosticate of the Weather; for when that on the North ſounds more clear, and with a louder Eccho in their Ears, they certainly look for fair Weather to follow, but when that on the South doth the like, they expect foggy Miſts and Rain,

*Henry Curwin* was born in this County, and made by *Q. Mary A. B.* of *Dublin*: It is obſervable, that though many of the Proteſtant Clergy in *Ireland* were impriſoned and much moleſted, yet no one Perſon of what quality ſoever did ſuffer Martyrdom therein, and hereon depends a remarkable ſtory, which hath been ſolemnly avouched by the late Reverend *Dr. Uſher A. B.* of *Armagh*; that about the 3d of *Q. Mary* a Purſivant was ſent with a Commiſſion into *Ireland*, to impower ſome eminent Perſons to proceed with Fire and Fagot againſt poor Proteſtants: It happened by Divine Providence this Purſivant coming to *Cheſter*, lodged in the Houſe of a Proteſtant Inn-keeper, who having ſome ſecret notice of his buſineſs, privately took the Commiſſion out of his Cloak-Bag, and put the *Knave of Clubs* in the room of it; ſome Weeks after the Purſivant appeared before the Lords of the Privy Council at *Dublin*, of whom Biſhop *Curwin* was Principal, where he produced a Card inſtead of a pretended Commiſſion; for which affront they cauſed him to be committed to Priſon, as ſuppoſed to be done on deſign to deride them, where he lay 4 Months, and at laſt with much ado got his Inlargement; then over he returned into *England*, and quickly getting his Commiſſion renewed, goes with all ſpeed into *Ireland* again; but before his Arrival there, he is prevented with

with the News of *Q. Marys* Death, and so the Lives of many, and the Liberties of more poor Servants of God were preserved. This Bishop *Curwin* died 1567.

*Westmoreland* is divided into 4 Wards, wherein are 8 Market Towns, 26 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocesses of *Chester* and *Carlile*; it elects 4 Parliament Men, and gives the Title of Earl to *Charles L. Fane*.

**WILTSHIRE** hath *Gloucestershire* on the North, *Berkshire* and *Hampshire* on the East, *Dorsetshire* on the South, and *Somersetshire* on the West, both for Hills and Valleys abounding in Wood, Sheep, Wool, and all things else; *Salisbury* is the chief City therein, in which there is a stately and beautiful Cathedral, with an exceeding high spired Steeple, not founded on the ground, but on 4 Pillars; The Windows of the Church, as they reckon them, answer just in number to Days, the Pillars great and small to the Hours, and the Gates to the Twelve Months of the whole Year, according to the Poet.

*How many Days in one whole Year there be  
So many Windows in one Church we see;  
So many Marble Pillars there appear  
As there are hours throughout the fleeting Year,  
So many Gates as Moons one Year doth view:  
Strange Tale to tell, yet not so strange as true.*

It hath a Cloister beside on the South side, for largeness and fine Workmanship inferiour to none, joined to the Bishops Pallace; on the other side is an high Bell Tower exceeding strong, standing by itself; There are Rills and Sewers of Water run through every street of the City, which is very well inhabited and accomodated with plenty of all things, especially Fish; it is adorned with a very stately Market place, wherein standeth their Common Hall of Timberwork, a very handsome building. About 6 miles from *Salisbury* upon the Plains, is to be seen a huge and monstrous piece of Work; for within the circuit of a Pit or Ditch there are erected in the

the manner of a Crown, certain mighty and unwrought stones, whereof some are 20 Foot high, and 7 broad, upon the heads whereof others like overthwart pieces do bear, and rest cross-wise with Tenents and Mortesses, so that the whole frame seemeth to hang, whereof it is commonly called *Stone-benge*. Near *Badmington* is a place called *The Giants Cave*, whereof there are 9 in number, some deeper than others, being two great long stones on both sides; and a broad one to cover them, both these are thought to be some ancient works either of the *Romans*, *Danes*, or *Saxons*.

In the Year 975. Queen *Elfrida* having barbarously murdered K. *Edward* her Son in Law, to set up her own Son K. *Etheldred*, afterward repenting of her cruel Fact, and to pacifie the crying Blood of her slain Son, built the two Monasteries of *Amesbury* and *Wormel*, in *Wiltshire* and *Hamshire*, in which she lived and died with great Penance; but these and the like Foundations being built with Rapine and Blood; have felt the Woe pronounced by the Prophet, *That the Stone in the Wall shall cry, and the Beam out of the Timber shall answer it, woe to him that buildeth a Town with Blood, and establisheth a City with Iniquity*. In the Year 1154. K. *Stephen* seizing into his hands the Bishop of *Salisbury*s Castles, and Goods, a Synod was called by the Popes Legate to right him, where the King was summoned to appear, to answer for his imprisoning of Bishops, and depriving them of the r Goods, which being a Christian King he ought not to do. The King by his Attorney answers, *That he had not arrested him as a Bishop, but as a Servant, who ought to make up his Accounts about his Employments*. This answer caused some Debates, they not presuming to excommunicate the King without the Popes leave, and therefore they fell from Authority to Submission, falling at his Feet, and beseeching him to have pity on the Church, and not make dissention between the Kingdom and the Priesthood; which shews the great magnanimity and courage of K. *Stephen*, that he was able to pull down the high Spirits of the Prelates in that time; this rich Bishop of *Salisbury*,



lisbury, who built the Castle of the Devizes, and divers other strong Castles in this County, being now thrown out of all his Grandeur, was so swallowed up of over much grief, that he ran mad, and spake and did he knew not what.

In 1275. K. Edward 1. calls a Parliament at Salisbury, without admitting of any Church-men to sit therein, and Marchian his Treasurer acquainting him, *That in Churches and Religious Houses there was much Treasure to be had, if it were lawful to take it:* He made no scruple of it, but caused it to be seized, and brought into his Exchequer; but finding that he had thereby displeased the Clergy, he bid them ask what they would have; who required the Repeal of the Statute of Mortmain, which hindered devout People at their death from giving all their Estates from their Children to the Church; To which the King answered, *That it was a Statute made by the whole Body of the Realm, and therefore it was not in his Power, who was but one Member of that Body, to repeal it.* In another Parliament at Salisbury, this King requires certain of his Lords, to go to the Wars in Gascoign, who all excusing themselves, the King in a great rage threatened they should either go, or he would give their Lands to others that should: Upon this the Earl of Hereford High-Constable, and the Earl of Norfolk Marshal of England, declare, *That if the King went in Person, they would attend him, otherwise not:* Which answer offended the King more, and being urged again, the Earl Marshal protested, he would willingly march in the Front, if the King went himself: But the King told him he should go with any other without him; *I am not bound to do so,* (said the Earl) *neither will I take this Journey without you:* The King swore by God he should either go or hang; *And I swear by the same Oath,* said the Earl, *I will neither go nor hang,* and so without leave departs; shortly after the two Earls assembled many Noblemen, and 1500 Souldiers where-with they stand on their own Guard; but the King being obliged to go to France, condescends to their Demands, and desires them, that since they would not go, they

they would do nothing prejudicial to himself and the Kingdom in his Absence; and upon his return the King solemnly confirmed the two great Charters, which appeased the present disturbances.

In the 4. of Q. Mary 1454, exemplary Justice was done upon a great Person; for the Lord *Sturton*, a man much in the Queens favour, because he was an earnest Papist, was, for a Murther committed by him, arraigned and condemned, and he with 4 of his Servants were carried to *Salisbury*, and there in the Market-place hanged, he having this favour to be hanged in a silken Halter, and his servants in places near adjoining where the Murther was committed. Not long since, saith Mr. *Clark*, a Soldier in *Salisbury* in the midst of his Cups, drinking and carousing in a Tavern, drank a Health to the Devil, saying, *That if the Devil would not come and pledge him, he would not believe there was either God or Devil*, whereupon his Companions being struck with horreur, hastened out of the Room, and presently after hearing a hideous noise and smelling a stinking savour, the Vintner ran up into the Chamber, and coming in he missed his Guest, and found the Window broken, the Iron Bar in it bowed and all bloody; but the man was never heard of afterward.

*Wiltshire* is divided into 29 Hundreds, wherein are 23 Market Towns, 304 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Salisbury*; It elects 34 Parliament-Men, and gives the Title of Earl to *Charles L. Pawlet*, as *Salisbury* doth to *James Lord Cecil*, and *Marleburgh* to *William L. Ley*.

**W O R C E S T E R S H I R E** hath *Staffordshire* on the North, *Warwickshire* on the East, *Glostershire* on the South, *Hereford* and *Shropshire* on the West; It is a County rich and populous, the soil is very fertile, producing besides Corn, Cattle and Wood, abundance of Apples and Pears, which yield pleasure to the sight, and also profit; for with the juice they make great quantity of Sider and Perry, both very pleasant and wholesome Drinks; The City of *Worcester* is most pleasantly seated,

and is admirable both in respect of the Antiquity and Beauty thereof; It standeth in a place rising somewhat with a gentle ascent by the Rivers side, which hath a fair Bridge with a Tower over it; it is well and strongly walled, and the Inhabitants are much enriched by the Trade of Clothing, It is 1650 paces about the Walls, through which 7 Gates give entrance, with 5 Watch Towers for defence, there are in it divers Churches beside the Cathedral, which is seated on the Southside of the City, and is an excellent fair building, adorned with the Tombs and Monuments of *K. John*, *Pr. Arthur*, and divers of the *Bauchamps*. This City was set on Fire, and almost every one of the Citizens slain by *K. Hardicknute* 1041 for killing the Collectors of this *Danish* Tribute, yet was presently repaired; but in 1113. a sudden Fire happened no body knew how, which burnt down the Castle, and the Cathedral Church, likewise in the troubles of *K. Stephen* it was twice defaced by the Flames, and made hopeless of Recovery, yet out of these a new *Phoenix* arose, and her Buildings were raised more stately than before, especially the Cathedral. At *Droitwich* are three Fountains of Salt water, divided by a little Brook of fresh water passing between them, by the boiling of which salt water they make pure white salt

*Edmund Bonner*, alias *Savage*, was born in this County, his Father was *John Savage*, a rich Priest in *Cheshire*, his Mother was this Priests Concubine, a dainty Wench in her Youth, and a jolly Woman in her Age; she was sent out of *Cheshire* to cover her shame, and laid down her burden at *Elmly* in this County, where this bonny bouncing Babe Bonner was born, in the Reign of *K. Hen. 7.* He was bred a Batchelor of the Laws in *Oxford*, and in *K. Hen. 8.* time he was made Doctor of the Laws, Archdeacon of *Leicester*, Master of Arts, Master of the Faculties under Archbishop *Cranmer*, and imployed in several Embassies beyond Sea; All this time *Bonner* was not *Bonner*, being as yet meek, merciful, and a great man for the *L. Cromwell*, as appeared by some tart printed Repurtees betwixt him and *Stephen Gardiner*. Indeed he had a  
Body

Body and an half, but *corpulency* without *cruelty* is no sin, and toward his old Age he was overgrown with fat, as Mr. Fox, who is charged to have persecuted Persecutors, with ugly Pictures doth represent him; not long after he was consecrated Bp. of *London*, and under K. *Edward* 6. being ordered to preach publicly concerning the Reformation, his faint and cold expressions thereof manifested that he had a mind rather to betray it, for which he was deprived of his Benefice; being restored to his Bishoprick under Q. *Mary*, he caused the death of twice as many Martyrs as all the Bishops of *England* beside, justly occasioning the Verses made upon him.

*If one for shedding Blood for Bliss may hope,  
Heavens widest gate for Bonner doth stand open.*

*No body speaking to Bonner.*

*All call thee cruel, and the sponge of Blood,  
But, Bonner, I say thou art mild and good.*

Under Queen *Elizabeth* he was deprived and secured in the *Marshalsea*, where he lived 10 Years in soft durance, and full plenty, his Face deposing for his whole Body that he was not famished, enjoying a great Temporal Estate by his Father, wherein as he was kept from doing hurt to others, so it kept others from doing hurt to him, who was so universally odious, that he had been stoned in the Streets if at Liberty: He died 1569. and was buried in *Barking Church-Yard* among Thieves and Murderers; but enough, if not too much of this *Herostratus*, who burnt so many living Temples of the Holy Ghost, and who, had he not been remembered by other Writers, had found no place here.

In the 18th of Queen *Elizabeth* 1576. June 20. *William Lunnley* a poor man in the Parish of *Emely*, being kept in Prison by a rich Widdow, and having a Mare of 22 years old, saith Mr. *Stow*, with Foal, within three days after she Foaled a Female Colt, which immediately had an Udder, out of which was milked the same day a pint of Milk, and every day after it gave above three



pints, to the great relief of his Wife and Children, and continued to do so a long time, as was seen by many Thousands. In her 35th year in the month of March were many great storms of wind, which overturned Trees, Houses, Steeples and Barns, and in *Bewdly Forest* in *Worcestershire* many Oaks were overthrown, in *Horton Wood* in this County above a 1000 Oaks were blown down in one day.

*Worcestershire* is divided into seven Hundreds, wherein are 11 Market Towns, 152 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Worcester*. It elects 9 Parliament Men, and gives the Title of Earl and Marquess to *Henry L. Somerset*, L. President of *Wales*.

**YORKSHIRE** hath *Westmoreland* and *Durham* on the North, *Lancashire* on the West, *Derby*, *Nottingham*, and *Lincolnshires* on the South, and the *German Ocean* on the East. It is the greatest of any County in *England*, placed under a temperate Climate, and so is indifferently fruitful, so that if one part of it be stony, sandy barren ground, another part is fruitful, and richly adorned with Cornfields; if it be here bare of Woods, you shall see it there shadowed with Forests full of Trees; If in one place it be Moorish, miery and unpleasant, another presents itself to the Eye full of beauty and delightful variety. This County being so spacious, is divided into three parts, called the *West Riding*, the *East-Riding*, and the *North-Riding*; It produceth Corn, Cattel, Cloth, Knives, and Stockins. The City of *York* is very ancient, and formerly of so great estimation, that the *Roman Emperours* kept their Courts there; it is at this day the second City of *Eng.* the fairest in all the Country, & a singular safeguard & ornament to all the *North: ern* Parts; it is a large-stately pleasant place, well fortified, and beautifully adorned both with publick and private Buildings, Rich, Populous, and an Archbishops See; The River *Ouse* flowing with a gentle stream from the North part Southward, cutteth it in twain, and maketh as it were two Cities, which are joined with a strong Bridge, whereon

whereon is a very great Arch; The West part is encompassed with a very fair Wall, and the River together foursquare, having an entrance only at one Gate, from which a long and broad street reacheth to the very Bridge, which is beautified with handsome Houses, with Gardens and Orchards on the back, and pleasant Fields behind; On the East side the Houses stand very thick, and the streets are narrower, being fortified with a strong wall, and is divided on the South-East with the deep Channel of the muddy River *Fosse*, which entering into the heart of the City by a blind way hath a Bridge over it with Houses built upon it, and so close ranged one by another, that it seems rather a street than a Bridge, and soon after runs into the *Ouse*, where a stately Castle formerly stood, which commanded the whole City, but it is now gone to decay; toward the North stands the Cathedral Church, an excellent, fair and stately Fabrick.

We read that *William the Conqueror*, after he had settled himself in this Kingdom, did much abridge the power of the prelates in Temporals, ordaining that they should exercise no Temporal Authority at all; but yet in Spirituals he rather raised them, as appears by a passage between *Aldred* Archbishop of *York* and this King; for one time upon denying a certain suit, the Archbishop in great discontent offered to go away, but the King for fear of his displeasure staid him, and fell down at his feet, desiring his pardon, and promising to grant his Suit, the King for some time lay at his feet, and the Noblemen that were present put the Prelate in mind that he should cause the King to rise; Nay, said the Archbishop, let him alone, let him find what it is to anger *St. Peter*. And as by this story we may see the insulting Pride of this Prelate in those days, so by another we may observe the equivocating falshood of another Prelate at that time, for *Stigand* A. B. of *Canterbury* would often swear, he had not one penny upon Earth, when under the Earth it was afterward found he had hidden great Treasure; It is also memorable, but scarce credible, of another Bishop,

who being accused of Simony, and denying it, the Cardinal before whom he was to answer, told him. *That a Bishoprick was the gift of the Holy Ghost, and therefore to buy a Bishoprick was against the Holy Ghost,* and thereupon bid him say, *Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost,* which the Bishop beginning, and oft trying to do, saith our Historian, could never say, *and to the Holy Ghost,* but said it plainly when he was put out of his Bishoprick.

In the 19th of King Henry 3. 1235. there was a great dearth in Eng. so that many poor people died for want of food, the Rich being so cruelly covetous as not to relieve them; and among others *Walter Gray A. B. of York* had great store of Corn, which he had hoarded for five years together, yet at that sad time refused to bestow any of it upon the necessities of the poor; but suspecting that it might be destroyed by Vermin, he commanded it to be delivered to Husbandmen that lived in his Mannors, upon condition to return him as much new Corn after Harvest, but behold a terrible Judgment of God upon him for his covetousness, when they came to one of his great stacks of Corn nigh the Town of *Rippon*, there appeared in the Sheaves all over, the heads of Worms, Serpents and Toads; so that the Bailiffs were forced to build an high wall round about the stack of Corn, and then to set it on fire, least the venomous Creatures should have gone out, and poysoned the Corn in other places; In the Reign of K. Edward 4. 1570. *George Nevill* Brother to the great Earl of *Warwick*, at his Instalment into his Archbishoprick of *York*, made a prodigious Feast to the Nobility, chief Clergy, and many Gentry, wherein he spent 300 Quarters of Wheat, 330 Tuns of Ale, 104 Tuns of Wine, 1 Pipe of spiced Wine, 80 fat Oxen, 6 wild Bulls, 1004 Sheep, 3000 Hogs, 300 Calves, 3000 Geese, 3000 Capons, 300 Pigs, 100 Peacocks, 200 Cranes, 200 Kids, 2000 Chickens, 4000 Pigeons, 4000 Rabbits, 204 Bittours, 4000 Ducks, 400 Herons, 200 Pheasants, 500 Partridges, 4000 Woodcocks, 400 Plovers, 100 Curlews, 100 Quales, 1000 Egrets,

Egrets, 200 Rees, above 400 Bucks, Does and Roe-Bucks, 1506 hot Venison Pasties, 4000 cold Venison Pasties, 1000 Dishes of Jelly parted, 4000 Dishes of Jelly plain, 4000 cold Custards, 2000 hot Custards, 300 Pikes, 300 Breams, 8 Seals, 4 Porpusses, and 400 Tarts; At this Feast the E. of *Warwick* was Steward, the Earl of *Bedford* Treasurer, the Lord *Hastings* Controller, with many more noble Officers, 1000 Servitors, 62 Cooks, 515 Scullions; But about 7 Years after the King seized on all the Estate of this Archbishop, and sent him over Prisoner into *France*, where he was bound in chains, and in great Poverty; Justice thus punishing his former prodigality.

The *East-Riding* of *Yorkshire* is divided into 4 Hundreds, wherein are 8 Market Towns; the *West-Riding* is divided into 10 Hundreds, wherein are 24 Market Towns; the *North* is divided into 12 Hundreds, wherein are 17 Market Towns; it is in the Diocess of *Tork*, hath 563 Parish Churches, and elects 29 Parliament men; *Tork* gives the Title of Duke to His Royal Highness, *Richmond* that of Duke to *Charles Lenox*, Son to the Dutches of *Portsmouth*, *Hallifax* the Title of Earl to *George L. Savil*.

# W A L E S.

THIS Principality hath the *Severn* Sea on the South, the *Irish* Ocean on the West and North, and *England* on the East; It is 100 Miles from East to West, and 120 from North to South; it consisteth of 3 parts, *Northwales*, *Powis*, and *Southwales*, wherein are contained 13 Shires or Counties, of which I have not room to give a particular account as before, but shall only observe what is memorable in each of them; the names thereof are *Anglesey*, *Brecknockshire*, *Cardigan*, *Carmarthen*, *Carnarvon*, *Denby*, *Flint*, *Glamorgn*, *Merioneth*, *Monmouth*, *Montgomery*, *Pembroke*, and *Radnor*; The name of *Wales* some derive from *Idwallo* the Son of *Cadwallar*, who with the small Remainder of his *Brittish* Subjects, made good the dan-



gerous places of this Countrey against his Enemies, and was first called King of *Wales*: This Countrey is Mountainous and barren, not able to maintain its People but by helps elsewhere; their chief Commodities are coarse cloths, called *Welch Freez*, and *Cottons*; *Llewellyn* Son of *Griffin*; the Brother of *David*, the last Sovereign Prince of *Wales*, of the Race of *Cadwallader*, was slain by *K. Edward 1.* 1282. whereby the Principality of *Wales* was added to the Crown of *England*; though it may be this Conquest happened not for want of Valour, since *Hen. 2.* in a Letter to *Emanuel* Emperour of *Constantinople* gives this Testimony of them: *The Welch Nation is so adventurous, that they dare encounter naked with armed men, ready to spend their blood for their Country, and pay their Life for praise.*

*Anglesey*, is an Island separated from the Continent by a small and narrow Streight of the River *Menni*: In divers places in the low Fields and Champion Grounds of this County there are divers Trees digged out, black within like *Ebony*, and are used to inlay cupboards, &c. it is hard to resolve how they came hither, some imagine the *Romans* cut them down as being the coverts of Rebellion, others think they fell of themselves, and with their own Weight in those waterish places buried themselves, and that the clammy Bituminous substance that is found about them keeps them from Putrefaction: This Island yields such plenty of *Wheat*, that they call it the *Mother of Wales*: He that relateth wonders, saith *Dr. Fuller*, walks on the edge of an house, if he be not careful of his Footing, down falls his credit. This shall make me exact in using my Authors words, That Cloaks, Hats and Staves cast down from the top of an Hill, called *Mount-Denny*, or *Cadair Arthur*, which hath its top above the Clouds, in the County of *Brecknock*, will never fall, but are with the Air and Wind still beaten back and blown up again, nor will any thing descend save a stone or some metalline substance: And that the *Meer Lynze* within two Miles of *Brecknock*, was once a fair City, till swallowed up by an Earthquake, which is not im-

probable, because all the high ways of this Shire do lead thither, and *Protolmy* speaks of a City called *Louventrium* hereabout, which is not now to be found; they say likewise, that at the end of Winter, when after a long frost the Ice of this Lake breaks, it makes a fearful noise like Thunder; *Givaldus Cambrensis* reporteth there is a Fountain in *Caermarthen* shire, which conformable to the Sea Ebbs and Flows twice in 24 hours: There are in this County strange Vaults under ground, supposed to be the Castles of People who were conquered in the Wars. Dr. *Ferrar* was Bishop of *St. Davids* in K. *Edward* 6. time, but in the Reign of Queen *Mary* he was sent for, and examined about his Faith by the Bishop of *Winchester*, who told him that the Queen and Parliament had altered Religion, and therefore required him to embrace the same; to which he answered, *That he had taken an Oath never to consent or agree that the Bishop of Rome should have any Jurisdiction in this Realm*, The Bishop of *Winchester* called him forward *Fellow*, and false *Knave*, and so returned him to Prison again; He was afterward examined before *Henry Morgan*, pretended Bishop of *St. Davids*, who requiring him to subscribe to several Articles, he refused it, or to recant any thing, whereupon he read the Sentence of Condemnation against him; then he was degraded and deliver'd to the secular Power by whom he was carried to *Caermarthen*, there to be burned; a little before his Execution there came one to him, who much lamented the painfulness of his Death, to whom Dr. *Ferrar* answered, *That if he saw him once stir or move in the pains of his burning, he should then give no credit to the Doctrine he had taught*; and he was as good as his word, standing so patiently in the midst of the Flames that he never moved, holding up his stumps, till one with a staff dashed him on the head, whereby he fell down, and quietly resigned his Spirit to God.

There was at *Bangor* in *Carnarvon* shire a great Monastery, in which were many religious Monks, who lived by the sweat of their Brows, and the labour of their hands, far unlike the Monks since: Out of this Monastery the Monks

Maria went to Winchester to pray for the good success of their friends against the Heathen Saracens, continuing day in fasting and Prayer; Eufude the Saracen King seeing them so fervent in their Prayers, asked what kind of men they were, and being told that they prayed for their Enemies, then said, I have

induced devout people at their death from giving all their Estates from their Children to the Church; To which the King answered, *That it was a Statute made by the whole Body of the Realm, and therefore it was not in his Power, who was but one Member of that Body, to repeal it.* In another Parliament at Salisbury, this King requires certain of his Lords to go to the Wars in Gascoigne, who all excusing themselves, the King in a great rage threatened they should either go, or he would give their Lands to others that should: Upon this the Earl of Hereford High-Constable, and the Earl of Norfolk Marshal of England, declare, *That if his King were in Power, they would attend him, where he list:* Which answer offended the King more, and being urged again, the Earl Marshal protested, he would willingly march in the Front, if the King went himself: But the King told him he should go with any other without him; *I am not bound to do so,* (said the Earl) *neither will I undertake Journey without you:* The King swore by God he should either go or hang; *And I swear by the same Oath,* said the Earl, *I will neither go nor hang,* and so without leave departs; shortly after the two Earls assembled many Noblemen, and 1500 Souldiers wherewith they stand on their own Guard; but the King being obliged to go to France, condescends to their Demands, and desires them, that since they would not go, they

to which if you lay your Ear, you may easily hear a noise like Smiths at work, one while blowing of the Bellows, another while striking of the Hammer, the grinding of Iron Tools, the hissing of Steel Galls, yea the puffing noise of a fire in a Furnace: There is also at Newton on

carousing in a Tavern, drank a health to the Devil, saying, *That if the Devil would not come and pledge him, he would not believe there was either God or Devil*, whereupon his Companions being struck with horror, hastened out of the Room, and presently after hearing a hideous noise and smelling a stinking savour, the Vintner ran up into the Chamber, and coming in he missed his Guest, and found the Window broken, the Iron Bar in it bowed and all bloody; but the man was never heard of afterward.

*Wiltshire* is divided into 29 Hundreds, wherein are 23 Market Towns, 304 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of Salisbury; It elects 34 Parliament-Men, and gives the Title of Earl to *Charles L. Paulet*, at Salisbury doth to *James Lord Crill*, and Marlborough to *William L. Ley*.

**WORCESTERSHIRE** hath *Staffordshire* on the North, *Warwickshire* on the East, *Gloucestershire* on the South, *Hertford* and *Stratford* on the West; It is a County rich and populous, the soil is very fertile, producing besides Corn, Cattle and Wood, abundance of Apples and Pears, which yield pleasure to the sight, and also profit; for with the juice they make great quantity of Sider and Perry, both very pleasant and wholesome Drinks; The City of *Worcester* is most pleasantly seated,



and is admirable both in respect of the Antiquity and Beauty thereof; It standeth in a place rising somewhat with a gentle ascent by the Rivers side, which hath a fair Bridge with a Tower over it; it is well and strongly walled, and the Inhabitants are much enriched by the Trade of Clothing. It is 1650 paces about the Walls, through which 7 Gates give entrance, with 5 Watch Towers for defence, there are in it divers Churches beside the Cathedral, which is seated on the Southside of the City, and is an excellent fair building, adorned with the Tombs and Monuments of *K. John*, *Pr. Arthur*, and divers of the *Bauchamps*. This City was set on Fire, and almost every one of the Citizens slain by *K. Hardicknut* 1041 for killing the Collectors of this *Danish* Tribute, yet was presently repaired; but in 1113. a sudden Fire happened no body knew how, which burnt down the Castle, and the Cathedral Church, likewise in the troubles of *K. Stephen* it was twice defaced by the Flames, and made hopeless of Recovery, yet out of these a new *Phoenix* arose, and her Buildings were raised more stately than before, especially the Cathedral. At *Droitwich* are three Fountains of Salt water, divided by a little Brook of fresh water passing between them, by the boiling of which salt water they make pure white salt.

*Edmund Bonner*, alias *Savage*, was born in this County, his Father was *John Savage*, a rich Priest in *Cheshire*, his Mother was this Priests Concubine, a dainty Wench in her Youth, and a jolly Woman in her Age; she was sent out of *Cheshire* to cover her shame, and laid down her burden at *Elmly* in this County, where this bonny bounding Babe Bonner was born, in the Reign of *K. Hen. 7.* He was bred a Batchelor of the Laws in *Oxford*, and in *K. Hen. 8.* time he was made Doctor of the Laws, Archdeacon of *Leicester*, Master of Arts, Master of the Faculties under Archbishop *Cranmer*, and employed in several Embassies beyond Sea; All this time *Bonner* was not *Bonner*, being as yet meek, merciful, and a great man for the *L. Cromwell*, as appeared by some tart printed Repartees betwixt him and *Stephen Gardiner*. Indeed he had a  
Body

Body and an half, but *corpulency* without *cruelty* is no sin, and toward his old Age he was overgrown with fat, as Mr. Fox, who is charged to have persecuted Persecutors, with ugly Pictures doth represent him; not long after he was consecrated Bp. of *London*, and under K. *Edward* 6. being ordered to preach publickly concerning the Reformation, his faint and cold expressions thereof manifested that he had a mind rather to betray it, for which he was deprived of his Benefice; being restored to his Bishoprick under Q. *Mary*, he caused the death of twice as many Martyrs as all the Bishops of *England* beside, justly occasioning the Verses made upon him.

*If one for shedding Blood for Bliss may hope,  
Heavens widest gate for Bonner doth stand ope.*

*No body speaking to Bonner.*

*All call thee cruel, and the sponge of Blood,  
But, Bonner, I say thou art mild and good.*

Under Queen *Elizabeth* he was deprived and secured in the *Marshalsea*, where he lived 10 Years in soft durance, and full plenty, his Face deposing for his whole Body that he was not famished, enjoying a great Temporal Estate by his Father, wherein as he was kept from doing hurt to others, so it kept others from doing hurt to him, who was so universally odious, that he had been stoned in the Streets if at Liberty: He died 1569. and was buried in *Barking Church-Yard* among Thieves and Murderers; but enough, if not too much of this *Herofratus*, who burnt so many living Temples of the Holy Ghost, and who, had he not been remembered by other Writers, had found no place here.

In the 18th of Queen *Elizabeth* 1576. June 20. *William Lunnley* a poor man in the Parish of *Emely*, being kept in Prison by a rich Widdow, and having a Mare of 22 years old, saith Mr. *Stow*, with Foal, within three days after she Foaled a Female Colt, which immediately had an Udder, out of which was milked the same day a pint of Milk, and every day after it gave above three

pinto, to the great relief of his Wife and Children, and continued to do so a long time; as was seen by many Thousands. In her 3<sup>rd</sup> year in the month of *March* were many great storms of wind, which overturned Trees, Houses, Sceptics and Barns, and in *Bewdly Forest* in *Worcestershire* many Oaks were overthrown, in *Horton Wood* in this County above a 1000 Oaks were blown down in one day.

*Worcestershire* is divided into seven Hundreds, wherein are 11 Market Towns, 152 Parish Churches, and is in the Diocess of *Worcester*. It elects 9 Parliament Men, and gives the Title of Earl and Marquess to *Henry L. Somerset*, L. President of *Wales*.

**YORKSHIRE** hath *Westmoreland* and *Durham* on the North, *Lancashire* on the West, *Derby*, *Nottingham*, and *Lincolnshires* on the South, and the *German Ocean* on the East. It is the greatest of any County in *England*, placed under a temperate Climate, and so is indifferently fruitful, so that if one part of it be stony, sandy barren ground, another part is fruitful, and richly adorned with Cornfields; if it be here bare of Woods, you shall see it there shadowed with Forests full of Trees; If in one place it be Moorish, miery and unpleasant, another presents itself to the Eye full of beauty and delightful variety. This County being so spacious, is divided into three parts, called the *West Riding*, the *East-Riding*, and the *North-Riding*; It produceth Corn, Cattel, Cloth, Knives, and Stockins. The City of *York* is very ancient, and formerly of so great estimation, that the *Roman Emperours* kept their Courts there; it is at this day the second City of *Eng.* the fairest in all the Country, & a singular safeguard & ornament to all the *North-ern* Parts; it is a large stately pleasant place, well fortified, and beautifully adorned both with publick and private Buildings, Rich, Populous, and an Archbishops See; The River *Ouse* flowing with a gentle stream from the North part Southward, cutteth it in twain, and maketh as it were two Cities, which are joined with a strong Bridge, whereon

whereon is a very great Arch; The West part is encompassed with a very fair Wall, and the River together foursquare, having an entrance only at one Gate, from which a long and broad Street reacheth to the very Bridge, which is beautified with handsome Houses, with Gardens and Orchards on the back, and pleasant Fields behind; On the East side the Houses stand very thick, and the streets are narrower, being fortified with a strong wall, and is divided on the South-East with the deep Channel of the muddy River *Fosse*, which entering into the heart of the City by a blind way hath a Bridge over it with Houses built upon it, and so close ranged one by another, that it seems rather a street than a Bridge, and soon after runs into the *Ouse*, where a stately Castle formerly stood, which commanded the whole City, but it is now gone to decay; toward the North stands the Cathedral Church, an excellent, fair and stately Fabrick.

We read that *William the Conqueror*, after he had settled himself in this Kingdom, did much abridge the power of the prelates in Temporals, ordaining that they should exercise no Temporal Authority at all; but yet in Spirituals he rather raised them, as appears by a passage between *Aldred* Archbishop of *York*, and this King; for one time upon denying a certain suit, the Archbishop in great discontent offered to go away, but the King for fear of his displeasure laid him, and fell down at his feet, desiring his pardon, and promising to grant his Suit, the King for some time lay at his feet, and the Noblemen that were present put the Prelate in mind that he should cause the King to rise; *Nay*, said the Archbishop, *let him alone, let him find what it is to anger St. Peter*. And as by this story we may see the insulting Pride of this Prelate in those days, so by another we may observe the equivocating falshood of another Prelate at that time, for *Stigand* A. B. of *Canterbury* would often swear, *he had not one penny upon Earth*, when under the Earth it was afterward found he had hidden great Treasure; It is also memorable, but scarce credible, of another Bishop,



who being accused of Simony, and denying it, the Cardinal before whom he was to answer, told him, *That a Bishoprick was the gift of the Holy Ghost, and therefore to buy a Bishoprick was against the Holy Ghost,* and thereupon bid him say, *Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost,* which the Bishop beginning, and oft trying to do, saith our Historian, could never say, *and to the Holy Ghost,* but said it plainly when he was put out of his Bishoprick.

In the 19th of King *Henry 3.* 1235. there was a great dearth in *Eng.* so that many poor people died for want of food, the Rich being so cruelly covetous as not to relieve them; and among others *Walter Gray A. B. of York* had great store of Corn, which he had horded for five years together, yet at that sad time refused to bestow any of it upon the necessities of the poor; but suspecting that it might be destroyed by Vermine, he commanded it to be delivered to Husbandmen that lived in his Mannors, upon condition to return him as much new Corn after Harvest, but behold a terrible Judgment of God upon him for his covetousness, when they came to one of his great stacks of Corn nigh the Town of *Rippon*, there appeared in the Sheaves all over, the heads of Worms, Serpents and Toads; so that the Bailiffs were forced to build an high wall round about the stack of Corn, and then to set it on fire, least the venomous Creatures should have gone out, and poysoned the Corn in other places; In the Reign of *K. Edward 4.* 1570. *George Nevil* Brother to the great Earl of *Warwick*, at his Instalment into his Archbishoprick of *York*, made a prodigious Feast to the Nobility, chief Clergy, and many Gentry, wherein he spent 300 Quarters of Wheat, 330 Tuns of Ale, 104 Tuns of Wine, 1 Pipe of spiced Wine, 80 fat Oxen, 6 wild Bulls, 1004 Sheep, 3000 Hogs, 300 Calves, 3000 Geese, 3000 Capons, 300 Pigs, 100 Peacocks, 200 Cranes, 200 Kids, 2000 Chickens, 4000 Pigeons, 4000 Rabbits, 204 Bittours, 4000 Ducks, 400 Herons, 200 Pheasants, 500 Partridges, 4000 Woodcocks, 400 Plovers, 100 Curlews, 100 Quales, 1000 Egrets,

Egrets, 200 Rees, above 400 Bucks, Does and Roe-Bucks, 1506 hot Venison Pasties, 4000 cold Venison Pasties, 1000 Dishes of Jelly parted, 4000 Dishes of Jelly plain, 4000 cold Custards, 2000 hot Custards, 300 Pikes, 300 Breems, 8 Seals, 4 Porpusses, and 400 Tarts; At this Feast the E. of *Warwick* was Steward, the Earl of *Bedford* Treasurer, the Lord *Hastings* Controller, with many more noble Officers, 1000 Servitors, 62 Cooks, 515 Scullions; But about 7 Years after the King seized on all the Estate of this Archbishop, and sent him over Prisoner into *France*, where he was bound in chains, and in great Poverty; Justice thus punishing his former prodigality.

The *East-Riding* of *Yorkshire* is divided into 4 Hundreds, wherein are 8 Market Towns; the *West-Riding* is divided into 10 Hundreds, wherein are 24 Market Towns; the *North* is divided into 12 Hundreds, wherein are 17 Market Towns; it is in the Diocess of *Tork*, hath 553 Parish Churches, and elects 29 Parliament men; *Tork* gives the Title of Duke to His Royal Highness, *Richmond* that of Duke to *Charles Lenox*, Son to the Dutches of *Portsmouth*, *Hallifax* the Title of Earl to *George L. Savil*.

W A L E S.

THIS Principality hath the *Severn* Sea on the South, the *Irish* Ocean on the West and North, and *England* on the East; It is 100 Miles from East to West, and 120 from North to South; it consisteth of 3 parts, *Northwales*, *Powis*, and *Southwales*, wherein are contained 13 Shires or Counties, of which I have not room to give a particular account as before, but shall only observe what is memorable in each of them; the names thereof are *Anglesey*, *Brecknockshire*, *Cardigan*, *Carmarthen*, *Carnarvan*, *Denby*, *Flint*, *Glamorgn*, *Merioneth*, *Monmouth*, *Montgomery*, *Pembroke*, and *Radnor*; The name of *Wales* some derive from *Idwallo* the Son of *Cadwallar*, who with the small Remainder of his *Brittish* Subjects, made good the dan-

gerous

gerous places of this Countrey against his Enemies, and was first called *King of Wales*: This Country is Mountainous and barren, not able to maintain its People but by helps elsewhere; their chief Commodities are course cloths, called *Welch Freez*, and Cottons; *Llewellyn* Son of *Griffin*; the Brother of *David*, the last Sovereign Prince of *Wales*, of the Race of *Cadwallader*, was slain by *R. Edward 1.* 1282. whereby the Principality of *Wales* was added to the Crown of *England*; though it may be this Conquest happened not for want of Valour, since *Hen. 2.* in a Letter to *Emanuel* Emperour of *Constantinople* gives this Testimony of them: *The Welch Nation is so adventurous, that they dare encounter naked with armed men, ready to spend their blood for their Country, and pawn their Life for praise.*

*Anglesey*, is an Island separated from the Continent by a small and narrow Streight of the River *Menai*: In divers places in the low Fields and Champion Grounds of this County there are divers Trees digged out, black within like Ebony, and are used to inlay cupboards, &c. it is hard to resolve how they came hither, some imagine the *Romans* cut them down as being the coverts of Rebellion, others think they fell of themselves, and with their own Weight in those waterish places buried themselves, and that the clammy Bituminous substance that is found about them keeps them from Putrefaction: This Island yields such plenty of Wheat, that they call it the *Mother of Wales*: He that relateth wonders, saith *Dr. Fuller*, walkson the edge of an house, if he be not careful of his Footing, down falls his credit. This shall make me exact in using my Authors words, That Cloaks, Hats and Staves cast down from the top of an Hill, called *Mo-nach-Denny*, or *Caerlly Arthur*, which had its top above the Clouds, in the County of *Brecknock*, will never fall, but are with the Air and Wind still beaten back and blown up again, nor will any thing descend save a stone or some metalline substance: And that the *Mier Llynfa-vath* within two Miles of *Brecknock*, was once a fair City, till swallowed up by an Earthquake, which is not im-

proba-

probable, because all the high ways of this Shire do lead thither, and *Protony* speaks of a City called *Laventium* hereabout, which is not now to be found; they say likewise, that at the end of Winter, when after a long frost the Ice of this Lake breaks, it makes a fearful noise like Thunder; *Givaldus Cambrensis* reporteth there is a Fountain in *Carmarthenshire*, which conformable to the Sea Ebbs and Flows twice in 24 hours: There are in this County strange Vaults under ground, supposed to be the Castles of People who were conquered in the Wars. Dr. *Ferrar* was Bishop of *St. Davids* in K. *Edward 6.* time, but in the Reign of Queen *Mary* he was sent for, and examined about his Faith by the Bishop of *Winchester*, who told him that the Queen and Parliament had altered Religion, and therefore required him to embrace the same; to which he answered, *That he had taken an Oath never to consent or agree that the Bishop of Rome should have any Jurisdiction in this Realm*, The Bishop of *Winchester* called him *froward Fellow, and false Knav*, and so returned him to Prison again; He was afterward examined before *Henry Morgan*, pretended Bishop of *St. Davids*, who requiring him to subscribe to several Articles, he refused it, or to recant any thing, whereupon he read the Sentence of Condemnation against him; then he was degraded and deliver'd to the secular Power by whom he was carried to *Caermarthen*, there to be burned; a little before his Execution there came one to him, who much lamented the painfulness of his Death, to whom Dr. *Ferrar* answered, *That if he saw him once stir or move in the pains of his burning, he should then give no credit to the Doctrine he had taught*; and he was as good as his word, standing so patiently in the midst of the Flames that he never moved, holding up his stumps, till one with a staff dashed him on the head, whereby he fell down, and quickly resigned his Spirit to God.

There was at *Bangor* in *Carnarvonshire* a great Monastery, in which were many religious Monks, who lived by the sweat of their Brows, and the labour of their hands, far unlike the Monks since: Out of this Monastery the

Monks



Monks went to *W. Chester* to pray for the good success of their friends against the Heathen Saxons, continuing 3 days in fasting and Prayer; *Elfrida* the Saxon King seeing them so fervent in their Prayers, asked what kind of men they were, and being told that they prayed for their Enemies; then said he, *Though they carry no weapons yet they fight against us, and with their Prayers and Preaching prosecute us*; therefore after he had overcome the Britains, he commanded his Souldiers to fall upon the unarmed Monks, of whom he murdered 1100, only 50 of them escaping: But God left not their death long unrevenge; for this cruel King was soon after killed in the field by the Christian *Edwin*, who succeeded him in the Kingdom. It is said, that there is a Lake in *Snowden-Hills* in this County, which hath a floating Island therein, but it seems it swims away from the sight of those who endeavour to discover it; they tell also of Fishes found here which have but one Eye; which yet men with two Eyes could never behold. The highest hill in *Denbys-hire* called *Moirly*, hath a Spring of clear Water on the Top. In 1660. a very great well near *Chirk Town* in this County was dried up.

In *Flinthshire* is that excellent Well called *St. Winifrids Well*, or *Holy well*, so famous for cure of Aches and Lameness: When *K. Richard 2.* came to *Flinthcastle*, being there received by *Henry Duke of Lancaster*, as he was going from thence, they let loose a Greyhound of the Kings, as was usual whenever the King got on Horseback, which Greyhound used to leap upon the Kings Shoulders, and fawn very much upon him; but at this time he leaped upon the Duke of *Lancaster*, and fawned upon him in the same manner as he used to do on his Master; the Duke asked the King what the Dog meant or intended; *It is a will and unhappy Omen to me*, said the King, *but a fortunate one to you, for he acknowledges thee to be King, and that thou shalt reign in my stead*: This he said with a presaging mind upon a light occasion, which yet in short time came to pass. It is reported that in an Island in *Glamorgan-shire* there appeareth a Chink in a Rock or Cliff,

to which if you lay your Ear, you may easily hear a noise like Smiths at work, one while blowing of the Bellows, another while striking of the Hammer, the grinding of Iron Tools, the hissing of Steel Gads, yea the puffing noise of a Fire in a Furnace: There is also at *Newton* on the Bank of the River *Ogmore* in this Shire, a Well where at full Sea in the Summer you can scarce get a dishfull of Water, whereas at the Ebb you may easily get a pailfull. On the top of a hill called *Mynd-Morgan* is a Monument with a strange character, which the Inhabitants thereabout say, if any man read the same, he will die shortly after, whereby I suppose they mean, that it is impossible to be read; There is a Lake in *Merionethshire* near *Bala*, containing near 160 Acres of ground, into which the River *Dee* runs, and goes through it without mixing their Waters; This *Pemle-Meer* doth not swell with all the Waters and Land-floods which fall from the Mountains unto it, but a small blast of Wind will make it mount above its bounds and Banks. I know not whether it be worth relating, what is known for a truth of a Market Town called *Dogelby* in this Shire, 1. That the Walls thereof are 3 miles high; that is, *The Mountains that surround it.* 2. That men come into it over the water, but go out of it under the water; because they go in over a fair Bridge, but the water falling from a Rock is conveyed in a wooden Trough, under which Travellers must make shift to pass. 3. The Steeple thereof doth grow therein; since the Bells (if they have more than one) hang in an *Yew-tree.* 4. There are more Ale-Houses than Houses; for Tenements are divided into 2 or 3 Tipling-Houses, and Barns without Chimneys are used to that purpose.

In the Year 1661, Dec. 20. about Sunsetting the Inhabitants of *Wiston* in *Montgomeryshire*, discovered a great number of Horsemen about 400 paces from them, marching two a Breast in Military order upon the Common, and were half an hour before the Rear came up; seeming to be about 500 in all; the Spectators were amazed, thinking them to be an Army of Roundheads going to release the Prisoners at *Montgomery*, there being at that time several

veral Ministers and Gentlemen in Prison) and therefore several of them went to the top of the next hill, where they had another full view of them, and could distinguish their Horses to be of several Colours, as white, grey, black, &c. and that they marched in 3 Companies, and betwixt every Division they had 2 Horse colours flying; but as they drew toward them they still marched from them, so that they could not come nearer than 100 Yards; they asked a man (who was thatching a House all that day, which they judged the Horsemen went by) whether he saw all those Souldiers which marched by, who said that he saw none, neither was there any Tract of the Horses to be seen that night nor the next morning, so that they concluded it to be a wonderful Apparition, and deposed the Truth of these particulars before the Lord *Herbert*, and several other Justices of the Peace of this County; at the same time a Woman coming from *Bishops Castle* over the same Common, fell off her Horse being much terrified with the sight of a blazing Star, which she and 6 men with her saw, sometimes white and sometimes red, with a Tail like an Arrow, which seemed to hang just over their heads from *Bishops Mount* to this common being 3 miles, and the People of the house where the Woman fell, when they came out saw the Star also.

The Moor or March near *Chepstow* in *Monmouthshire* suffered great loss in 1606. by the River *Stora*, overflowing its banks, and drowning many Cattle and some People, and overthrowing divers Houses. *Merlin* Prophecied That when a stout Prince with a freckled Face should pass over a Ford called *Rydpencarn*, in a River called *Nampencarn*, the Welch should be conquered, and therefore when *K. Hen. 2.* who was freckle faced, passed over it to the Welchmen remembering this Prophecy, through too much credulity submitted themselves, and it may be the King thinking their hearts might fail them, chose to go over this Ford to facilitate his Conquests. In the Reign of *K. Henry 1.* by the breaking in of the Sea a great part of *Flanders* was drowned, whereupon a great number of

*Flemings* petitioned the King for some place to inhabit in, who accordingly assigned them *Pembrokeshire* in *Wales*; where their posterity continue to this day; when King *Hen. 2.* was at *St. Davids* in this County, and from thence in a clear day discovered the Coasts of *Ireland*, in a huffing Bravado he said, *I with my Ships am able to make a Bridge thither, if it be no farther:* Which Speech of his being related to *Murchard K. of Lemster* in *Ireland*, he asked, whether he did not say *He would do with the help of God*; and when it was answered, that he made no mention of God, he cheerfully said, *Then I fear him the less, since he trusted more to himself than to the help of God.* The same *K. Henry* returning out of *Ireland*, arrived at *St. Davids*, where being told, *That the Conqueror of Ireland* returning that way, should die upon a stone called *Lech-laver* near the Church-Yard; he thereupon before a multitude of People passed over it, and reproving the *Welchmen*, said, *Now who will hereafter credit that Lyar Merlin?* *Radnor* hath a sharp and cold Air because of the Snow lying long unmelted under the shady Hills and hanging Rocks, whereof there are many. In the Reign of *K. William the Conqueror* upon the Sea shore in *Wales* was found the Body of *Gawen*, *Sisters Son* to *Arthur* the great King of the *Brittains*, reported to be 14 Foot in length. In 1662. July 2. were seen above 100 Porpusses together near *Newport*, which seemed very strange and prodigious to the Inhabitants.

In these 13 Shires, which I have cursorily run over there are reckoned 1 Chase, 13 Forrests, 36 Parks, 230 Rivers, 100 Bridges, 4 Cities, 55 Market Towns, and 41 Castles of old Erection; 4 Bishopricks, *St. Asaph*, *Bangor*, *St. Davids* and *Llandaff*, and 1016 Parish Churches; it elects 30 Parliament Men; *Anglesey* gives the Title of Earl to *Arthur L. Annesly*, *Brecknock* to *James L. Butler* (who is also D. of *Ormond*) *Cardigan* to *Thomas L. Brudenel*, *Carnarvon* to *Charles L. Dormer*, *Denby* to *William L. Feilding*, *Glamorgan* to *Henry L. Somersit* (who is Marquess of *Worcester*) *Pembroke* to *Philip L. Herbert*, who is likewise Earl of *Montgomery*, *Monmouth* the Title



of Duke to James Fitz-Roy; and Radnor the Title of Earl to John L. Roberts.

## SCOTLAND.

**T**His Kingdom is separated from England by the Rivers Tweed and Solway, and the Cheviot Hills reaching from one River to the other on the South. It hath on the East the German Ocean, on the North the Isles of Orkney, and the Deucalionian Sea, and Ireland on the West; It is a fair and spacious Country, 480 miles in length, but in breadth much less, no place being 60 miles from the Sea; It is divided into Highland and Lowland, the People of the Highland living on the Western parts of Scotland have some Civility, but those in the out Isles are very barbarous; The Lowlanders are in disposition and language much like the English; Scotland is far more barren than England, the chief Commodities are coarse Cloths, Freezes, Fish, Hides, Lead, Oar, &c. The principal Rivers are Forth, Clwyde, and Tay, all Navigable; There are two Universities, St. Andrews, and Aberdeen, and 2 Archbishops, and 12 Bishops; The Nobility, and Gentry are great Affectors of Learning, and therefore do not only frequent their own Universities, but travel into Foreign parts for improvement; It is divided into 34 Shires or Counties, the Regal City thereof is Edinburgh, seated in Lothian, where is the Royal Palace, it consists principally of one Street about a mile long, into which run many Lanes, so that the whole compass may be about three miles; It is strengthened by a Castle that Commands the Town. Scot. was once Inhabited by 2 Populous Nations the Scots and Picts, till after long Wars the Scots prevailing, they utterly extinguished not only the Kingdom, but the name of Picts; Most memorable was that Fortification drawn from Abercorn upon the Frith of Edinburgh to the Frith of Dumbritton opening upon the West Sea, where Julius Agricola set the limits of the Roman Empire; at this place began the great Wood Calidonia, famous for the wild white Bulls bred therein, with Manes like Lyons thick and curled, so fierce and cruel by Nature, and so hateful to Mankind, that they abhorred whatever was handled or breathed on by them. The Cattle in Scotland are small, but many, Fish so plentiful, that in some places men on Horseback hunt Salmon with Spears; The Islands belonging to it are the Western, the Orkney, and the Shetlands in number above 300.

They have infinite numbers of Barnacles or Soland Geese, so that they even darken the light of the Sun; these Geese are most plentiful about the Bass near Edinburgh, and hither they bring an incredible number of Fishes, and withal such abundance of sticks and little twigs to build their Nests, that the People are very plentifully provided of Fuel, who also make great gain of their Feathers and Oyl; There have been great disputes among the Learned

ned about the generation of these Geese, some holding that they were bred of the leaves of the Barnacle Tree falling into the Waters, others that they are bred of moist rotten wood lying in the Waters, but it is since found that they come of an Egg, and are hatched like all other Geese; There is a water in this Country called *Merton Lake*, part of whose Waters are frozen in Winter, and part not; In the Lake of *Lennox*, being 24 miles in compass, the Fish are generally without Finns, and yet there is great abundance of them; It is said, that when there is no wind stirring, the waters of this Lake are so Tempestuous, that no Mariner dares venture on it; They write also of a deaf stone 12 foot high, and 33 foot thick, of this rare quality, that a Musket shot off the one side, cannot be heard by a man standing on the other, these wonders are reported by *Hedder Boetius*, and if not true, let him bear the blame. Near *Falkirk* remain the ruins and marks of a Town swallowed up by an Earthquake, and the void place is filled with water, saith *Littigow*. The *Lough Lomond* turneth sticks into stones, in which are several Islands, and one of them which is full of Grass, Rushes, and Reeds swims about the Lake; near a place called *Dysert* in *Fife* by the Sea side, is a Heath where there is great plenty of earthly *Bitumen*; In the Country of *Argile* at this day, saith *Cambden*, are Kine and red Deer ranging wild upon the Hills; Between the Coast of *Cathness* and *Orkney* is a dreadful *Frith* or Gulf, in the North end of which by reason of the meeting of 9 contrary Tides or Currents is a *Male stream* or great Whirlpool, which whirleth continually about, and if any Ship, Boat, or Bark come within the reach thereof, they must quickly throw over something into it, as a Barrel, a piece of Timber or the like, or else the Vessel will inevitably be swallowed up, which the *Cathness* and *Orkney* Mariners know very well, and observe it as a constant custom to redeem themselves that way from danger. Toward the North of *Scotland* saith *Speed*, there be Mountains all of *Alabaſter*, and some all of *Marble*; At the mouth of the River *Frith* in the main Sea, is a very high Rock, out of whose top a spring of water runs abundantly; The Snow lies all the year upon the Hills in *Ross*; A large piece of *Amber* saith *Cambden*, as big as a Horse was found not long since upon the Coast of *Buquan*, in which County they say Rats are never seen, and if any be brought thither they will not live. It is credibly reported, saith *Ortelius*, that there is a Stone found in *Argile*, which if covered a while with Straw or Flax, it will set it on fire. The Snow lies all the year long upon the Hills in *Ross*.

It is recorded that *Servius K.* of *Scots*, was so addicted to Harlots, that he neglected his own Wife, and drove her to such poverty, that she was forced to wait upon another Noblewoman for her living, whereupon watching her opportunity, she slew her Husband in Bed, and her self after. The Castle of *Edenburgh* was built by

*Cruthenus*

*Cruthenus* King of the *Picts*, and called *Maiden Castle*, because the Daughters of the *Pictish* Kings were there kept working with their Needles till they were married; *Ethus* King of *Scots* was almost as swift in running as a Stag or Greyhound, and therefore called Wing-footed, but utterly unfit for Government, being cowardly, and a slave to Pleasure. In the time when the Barbarous and bloody *Danes* raged in *England*, they came to *Coldingham*, a Nunnery on the hither part of *Scotland*, where *Ebba* the Prioreſs, with the reſt of the Nuns cut off their own Noſes and Lips, chuſing rather to preſerve their Virginities from the *Danes*, than their beauty or favour, whereupon theſe cruel Heathens burnt their Monastery and all of them therein.

*Malcolm* King of *Scots* was a very magnificent and courageous Prince in 1067. of which he gave proof in the beginning of his Reign, for being informed of a Conſpiracy againſt his life, he diſſembled the knowing of it, till being abroad one day a hunting, he took one of the chief Conſpirators aſide, challenged him as a Traitor, adding; *Here now is a fit place to do that manfully, which you intended to perform by Treachery; now if you have any valour, kill me honourably, and none being preſent you can incur no danger.* With this Speech of the King, the man was ſo daunted, that he fell at his Feet, confeſſed his fault, aſked forgiveness, and proved ever after Faithful and Loyal. This King repealed that barbarous Statute of *K. Eugenius* 3 by the perſuaſion of his Virtuous Lady *Margret*, Siſter to *K. Edward Atheling*, which ordained, *That when a man was married, his Lord ſhould lye with his Bride the firſt night*; He allowing it to be redeemed with half a Mark of Silver, which ſum is to this day put into the Leaſes which the Lords make to their Vaffals; this King beſieging *Aldwich* Caſtle, an *Engliſh* Knight unarmed, only with a light Spear in his hand, on the end of which he carried the Keys of the Caſtle, came riding into the Camp, where being brought to the King, and bowing his Spear, as though he intended to preſent him with the Keys, ran him into the left Eye, and loſt him for dead, and by the ſwiftness of his Horſe eſcaped; hence ſome ſay came the great Family of the *Pierceys*; His Queen hearing of her Husband and Sons death, beſeeched the Almighty that ſhe might not ſurvive them, and had her deſire, dying within 3 days after.

In 1137. *Kentigern* was Biſhop of *Glaſgow*, a man of rare Piety, and exceeding bountiful to the poor; It is recorded that an Honourable Lady having loſt a Ring which her Husband gave her, as ſhe croſſed the River *Clayd*, her Husband grew jealous, as if ſhe had beſtowed it on one of her Lovers; upon which ſhe went to *Kentigern*, intreating his help for the ſafety of her honour; who after he had uſed his Devotion; went to the River, and ſpoke to one who was fiſhing, to bring him the firſt Fiſh he caught, which he doing, the Ring was found in the Fiſhs Mouth, and the Biſhop

sent it to the Lady, who was thereby freed of her Husbands Jealousy; This good Bishop, saith A. B. *Sporfwood* lived till he was 185 years old.

In 1550. The Persecution waxing hot in *Scotland* against the Protestants, many Prodigious signs were observed, saith A. B. *Sporfwood*, a Comet like a fiery broom or besom flamed the whole months of *November, December, and January*; great Rivers in the midst of Winter were dried up, and in Summer swelled so high, that divers Villages were therewith drowned, and numbers of Cattle feeding in the low grounds were carried into the Sea; Whales of an huge bigness were cast up in divers parts of the River *Forth*. Hailstones as big as Pigeons Eggs fell in many places, which destroyed abundance of Corn; And which was most Terrible, a fiery Dragon was seen flying near the Earth, and vomiting out Fire both day and night, which continued a long time, and so affrighted the People, that they were fain to watch their Houses and Cornyards continually, for fear they should have been burnt; About which time the Qu. Mother of *Scotland* having received aid from *France*, forced the Protestants for a while to retire toward the Highlands, whereupon she scoffingly said, *Where is now their God, my God is stronger than theirs even in Fife*; but her boasting lasted not long, for within a few days 600 Protestants beat above 4000 *French* and *Scots*; This same Qu. Mother, when some *English* and *Scotch* attempted to take *Leith* by Storm, and many of them were slain, because the Scaling Ladders were too short, beholding the slaughter from *Edenburgh* Castle, she burst forth into a great Laughter, saying, *Now will I go to Mass, and praise God for what mine Eyes have seen*; And when the *French* had stripped the slain, and laid the naked bodies along the Walls, the Queen looking on them, jeeringly said; *Tender are the fairest Tapestries that ever mine Eyes beheld, I wish that all the Fields which are between Leith and this place were all strewn with the same Stuff*; But her Joy was very short, for presently after a Fire kindled in *Leith*, which burnt up all her Store-houses and Provisions for her Army, and the Queen Mother for grief fell sick and died. And thus much for *Scotland*.

## I R E L A N D.

**T**His Kingdom is invironed on all sides by the Ocean, parted from *Brittain* by a violent and Tempestuous Sea, called *St. Georges* Channel, situate on the West of *Brittain*; next to which it is the biggest Island of *Europe*; containing in length 300. and in breadth 120 miles.

They discourse that the Christian Faith was first Preached to them by *St. Patrick*, who is therefore very considerable among them and their Titular Saint; In one of those little Islands in *Loughdigg*, there is a place very famous, called *St. Patricks* Purga-



tory, into which whosoever had the courage to enter, & remain there the appointed time, did see and suffer very strange and terrible things, and to beget the greater reputation to this fictitious Purgatory, the People were made to believe, that St. *Patrick* 400 years after Christ had obtained the same by his Prayers, to convince unbelievers of the immortality of the Soul, and the Torments the wicked suffer after this life; though it is certain nothing of this was known till long after the death of this Holy Person, but about the latter end of K. *James* the truth of the matter was discovered by the E. of *Cork* and the L. *Chancellor*, who desirous to know the truth, sent some Persons of Quality to inquire exactly into it; who found that this miraculous Cave descending down to the bottom of Hell, was no other but a little Cell digged out of the Rocky ground, without any Winnows or holes, so as the door being shut, it was utterly dark, being of so little depth that a tall man could not stand upright in it; and of no greater capacity than to hold 6 or 7 Persons. Now when any desired to go this Pilgrimage, he was kept fasting & watching by the Fryers, and told wonderful stories, so that being thoroughly affrighted, and then put in, he came out in a few hours all amazed, and told strange stories of his going underground, &c. To prevent this delusion for the future, the Lords, Justices caused the Fryars to depart, and laid the hole open, and exposed to the Air.

The Earl of *Kildare* being charged before K. *Henry 7.* for burning the Cathedral of *Cassiles*, & many witnesses ready to prove it, he suddenly confessed it to be true, to the great surprize of the Council wondering how he would justify it; By *Jesus*, saith he, *I would never have done it, if it had not been told me the Archbishop was within it*, and because the Bishop was one of the chief Accusers, the K. laughed at the plainness of the man, to hear him alledge that for excuse, which did chiefly aggravate his Crime.

*Ireland* is divided into 4 Provinces, *Monster*, *Lemner*, *Connaught*, & *Ulster*, wherein are 33 Counties, *Dublin* is the Metropolis, seated on the River *Liffie*, in which is an University; It hath 4 Archbishops & 19 Bishops. OF P N I S.

The Names of all the Counties in *England*,  
with the pages where each is to be found.

<b>B</b> <i>Arkshire</i>	p. 8	<i>Middlesex</i>	p. 141
<i>Bedfordshire</i>	p. 13	<i>Norfolk</i>	p. 145
<i>Buckinghamshire</i>	p. 17	<i>Northampton</i>	p. 153
<i>Cambridgeshire</i>	p. 19	<i>Nottinghamshire</i>	p. 166
<i>Cbeshire</i>	p. 24	<i>Northumberl.</i>	p. 168
<i>Cornwall</i>	p. 28	<i>Oxfordshire</i>	p. 173
<i>Cumberland</i>	p. 38	<i>Rutlandshire</i>	p. 183
<i>Derbyshire</i>	p. 41	<i>Shropshire</i>	p. 185
<i>Devonshire</i>	p. 47	<i>Somersetshire</i>	p. 189
<i>Dorsetshire</i>	p. 57	<i>Staffordshire</i>	p. 194
<i>Durham</i>	p. 61	<i>Suffolk</i>	p. 196
<i>Essex</i>	p. 65	<i>Surrey</i>	p. 199
<i>Gloestershire</i>	p. 72	<i>Sussex</i>	p. 204
<i>Hantsire</i>	p. 82	<i>Warwickshire</i>	p. 207
<i>Hartfordshire</i>	p. 92	<i>Westmoreland</i>	p. 210
<i>Herefordshire</i>	p. 102	<i>Wiltshire</i>	p. 212
<i>Huntingtonshire</i>	p. 109	<i>Worcestershire</i>	p. 215
<i>Kent</i>	p. 111	<i>Yorkshire</i>	p. 218
<i>Lancashire</i>	p. 126	<i>Wales</i>	p. 221
<i>Leicestershire</i>	p. 129	<i>Scotland</i>	p. 228
<i>Lincolnshire</i>	p. 134	<i>Ireland</i>	p. 231

There are lately published Three very useful, pleasant and necessary Books, which are sold by Nath. Crouch, at the Bell next door to the Widow Kemp's Coffee-House in Exchange-Alley, over against the Royal-Exchange in Cornhill.

I. **VV**onderful Prodigies of Judgment and Mercy, discovered in above Three Hundred

*Books Sold by Nath. Crouch.*

Hundred Memorable Histories, containing 1. Dreadful Judgments upon Atheists, Blasphemers, Perjured Villains, &c. As of several forsworn Wretches carried away by the Devil, and how an horrid Blasphemer was turned into a black Dog, &c. 2. The Miserable ends of many Magicians, Witches, Conjurers, &c. with divers strange Apparitions, and Illusions of the Devil; and several real discourses between 4 or 5 famous Divines, and Satan; With the strange feats of the Devil of *Mafcon*. 3. Remarkable Predictions, and Presages of approaching Death, and how the event has been answerable, particularly as to *A. B. Laud*, the late D. of *Buckingham*, and others; With an account of some Appeals to Heaven against Unjust Judges, and what vengeance hath fallen upon them. 4. The Wicked Lives, and woful deaths of several Popes, Apostates, and Persecutors; with the manner how *K. Henry the 2.* was whipt by the Popes Order by the Monks of *Canterbury*; and how the Queen of *Bohemia*, a desperate Persecutor of the Christians, was swallowed up in the Earth alive, with all her followers, &c. 5. Fearful Judgments upon bloody Tyrants, Murderers, &c. with the terrible Cruelties used by those Monsters of Men; *Nero*, *Helio-gabalus*, *Domitian*, and others upon the Christians, and of the constancy of several famous Martyrs under all their Tortures; also how *Popeius*, K. of *Poland*, (a Cruel Tyrant,) his Queen and Children were devoured by Rats; and how a Town near *Tripoly* in *Barbary*, with the Men, Women, Children, Beasts, Trees, Walls, Rooms, Cats, Dogs, Mice, and all that belonged to the place, were turn'd into perfect Stone, (to be seen at this day,) for the horrid crimes of the Inhabitants; also the wonderful discovery of several Murders, &c. 6. Admirable Deliverances from imminent Dangers, and Deplo-  
rable Distresses at Sea and Land. Lastly, Divine Goodness to Penitents, with the Dying Thoughts of several famous Men, concerning a future state after this life, as *St. Austin*, The Emp. *Charles 5.* *Philip 3.* K. of *Spain*. Prince *Henry*. The E. of *Northampton*. *Gallecius*. *H. Gro-*

*Books Sold by Nath. Crouch.*

*tius Salmasius. Sir F. Walsingham. Sir P. Sydney. Sir H. Wotton. A. B. Ulster. E. of Rochester. L. Ch. Justice Hales, and others, Faithfully Collected from Ancient and Modern Authors of undoubted Authority and Credit, and imbellished with divers Pictures of several remarkable passages therein.*

Price One Shilling.

I. **H**ISTORICAL Remarques and Observations of the Antient and Present State of *London* and *Westminster*, shewing the Foundation, Walls, Gates, Towers, Bridges, Churches, Rivers, Wards, Halls, Companies, Government, Courts, Hospitals, Schools, Inns of Court, Charters, Franchises, and Priviledges thereof; with an Account of the most Remarkable Accidents, as to Wars, Fires, Plagues, and other occurrences, for above 900 years past, in and about these Cities; and among other particulars, the Poisoning of *K. John* by a Monk; The Resolution of *K. Henry 3.* utterly to destroy and consume the City of *London* with Fire, for joyning with the Barons against him, and his seizing their Charters, Liberties and Customs into his hands; The Rebellion of *Wat Tyler*, who was slain by the Lord Mayor in *Smithfield*, and the Speech of *Jack Straw* at his Execution; the deposing of *K. Rich. 2.* and his mournful Speech at his resigning the Crown, with the manner of his being Murdered: The D. of *York's* coming into the Parliament, and claiming the Crown in *K. Henry 6.* time. The Murder of *K. Henry 6.* and likewise of *Edw. 5* and his Brother, by *Rich. 3.* call Crook-back; The Execution of *Empson* and *Dudley*; the Insurrection in *London* in *K. Henry 8.* time, and how 411 Men and Women went through the City in their Shifts, and Ropes about their necks to *Westm. Hall*, where they were pardoned by the King: The Speeches of *Q. Ann Bullen*, the Lord Protector, and *Q. Jane Gray* at their several Deaths upon *Towerhill*.

With several other Remarques in all the Kings and Queens' Reigns to this Year 1681. And a description of the



*Books Sold by Nath. Crouch.*

the manner of the Tryal of the late *L. Stafford* in *West. Hall*; Illustrated with Pictures of the most considerable matters, curiously Ingraven on Copper Plates, with the Arms of the 65 Companies of *London*, and the time of their Incorporating, by *Rich. Burton*, Author of the History of the Wars of *England*, &c. Price One Shilling.

III. The Wars in *England* *Scotland* and *Ireland*; Or  
AN Impartial Account of all the Battels, Sieges, and other remarkable Transactions, Revolutions and Accidents which have happened from the beginning of the Reign of King *Charles the First*, in 1625. to His Majesties happy Restauration 1660. And among other particulars, The Debates, and Proceedings in the Four First Parliaments of King *Charles the First*, with their Dissolutions. The Siege of *Rochel*. The Petition of Right. The Murther of the D. of *Buckingham* by *Felton*. The Tumults at *Edinbrough* in *Scotland*, upon Reading the *Common-Prayer*. The *Et cetera* Oath. The Cursed Plots and Designs of the *Jesuits*, and other *Papists*, for imbroiling these Three Kingdoms. The Insurrection of the Apprentices and Seamen, and their Assaulting of Archbishop *Lauds* House at *Lambeth*: Remarks on the Tryal of the E. of *Stafford*, and his last Speech. The horrid and Bloody Rebellion of the *Papists* in *Ireland*, and their Murthering above Two Hundred Thousand Protestants in 1641. The Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom, with the King's Answer thereunto. The Proceedings about the Five Impeached Members. An Account of the Parliament at *Oxford*, *January 22. 1643.* with their proceedings and Dissolution, An Abstract of the Fights between the King and Parliament. The Death of *A. B. Laud*, Mr. *Chaloner* and *Tomkins*, Sir *John Hotham*, Sir *Alexander Carew*, Duke *Hamilton*, Earl of *Holland*, Lord *Capel*, and others. The Illegal Tryal of King *Charles the First*, at large, with his last Speech at his Suffering, *Jan. 30. 1648.* Together with the most considerable matters which happened till the Year 1660 Illustrated with Pictures of several Remarkable Accidents curiously engraven on Coper Plates, Price One Shilling.

F I N I S.

